

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

NINTH REVISION

REVISED STATUTES
OF THE
STATE OF MAINE
1954

FIRST ANNOTATED REVISION

IN FIVE VOLUMES

VOLUME 5



THE MICHIE COMPANY
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DIRECT INITIATIVE.

People's veto and direct initiative, c. 8, §§ 1-6.
See Legislature of Maine.

DIRECT RELIEF AND WORK PROGRAMS, c. 102, § 11.**DISASTER COMPACT.**

Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, c. 13, §§ 1, 2.

DISBARMENT OF ATTORNEY.

See Attorneys at Law.

DISCLAIMER.

Inquest of office, c. 173, §§ 1-18.
Pleading, c. 172, § 6.

DISCLOSURE.

Debtors, c. 120, §§ 2-66.
See Poor Debtors.
Trustee process, c. 114, §§ 8-15.
See Trustee Process.

DISCONTINUANCE AND DISMISSAL.

Banks and banking.
Saving banks.
Dissolution.
Suits, c. 59, § 74.
Trust companies.
Suits against, c. 59, § 136.
Corporations.
Annual return.
Neglect, c. 53, § 44.
Costs.
Second action.
Paid, c. 113, § 164.
Security.
Failure, c. 112, § 8.
Trustee process, c. 114, § 6.
County attorney, c. 89, § 117.
Errors.
Not for technical errors, c. 103, § 15.
Highways.
See Highways.
Injunctions.
Information or complaint, c. 141, § 1.
Nonsuit.
See Nonsuit.
Personal property.
Forfeited goods.
Damages on liable, c. 179, § 7.
Private satisfaction for, c. 147, § 20.
Right of entry.
Not affected, c. 172, § 5.
Scire facias upon surrender, c. 147, § 26.
Set-off.
Action.
Current necessary, c. 113, § 8.
Sheriff.
Bond.
Action on, c. 89, § 167.

DISCONTINUANCE AND DISMISSAL—Cont'd

Snow removal, c. 23, § 83.
Trustee process.
Appearance, c. 114, § 23.
Costs, c. 114, § 6.
Trustee only, c. 114, § 17.

DISCOVERY.

Answers, c. 107, § 13.
Bills, c. 107, § 13.
Conservators, c. 158, § 34.
Equity.
Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
Executors and administrators.
Property of deceased persons, c. 154, § 90.
Persons entrusted with estate of deceased to account, c. 154, § 91.
Refusal to appear and answer when cited.
Procedure, c. 154, § 92.
Guardian and ward, c. 158, § 34.
Interrogatory, c. 107, § 13.
Jurisdiction.
Equity, c. 107, § 4.
Rules, c. 107, § 13.
Ship owner's liability, c. 99, § 5.

DISCRIMINATING AGAINST PERSONS.

Fish packing.
As to, c. 30, § 146.
Insurance.
Fire or liability, c. 60, § 298.
Life insurance companies, c. 60, § 146.
Military personnel.
Punishment, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
Nationality, c. 137, § 50.
Personnel law, c. 63, § 18.
Public accommodation, resort or amusement places.
Printed notices and distribution by operators of places of accommodation.
Prohibited, c. 137, § 50.
Public utilities.
Prohibited, c. 44, § 39.
Punishment, c. 137, § 50.
Soldiers and sailors in public places.
Punishment, c. 14, § 83.

DISEASES.

Animals, c. 32, §§ 49-57.
See Animals.
Contagious diseases.
Infectious diseases, c. 25, §§ 37-113.
See Health and Welfare.
Inmates of prisons or institutions transferred, c. 27, § 11.
Physician shall give notice of existence, c. 25, § 68.
Court adjourned because of, c. 107, § 56.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DISEASES—Cont'd

- Diphtheria.
 - See Diphtheria.
- Forest.
 - Insects and diseases, c. 36, §§ 20-27.
 - See Forestry.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Generally, c. 25, §§ 37-113.
 - See Health and Welfare.
 - Ships, c. 25, §§ 150-156.
 - See Ships and Shipping.
- Occupational, c. 31, §§ 57-71.
 - See Occupational Diseases.
- Receipts for female or miscarriage, c. 139, § 11.
- Trees and timber.
 - Insects and diseases, c. 36, §§ 20-27.
 - See Forestry.
- Tuberculosis, c. 25, §§ 93-105.
 - See Tuberculosis.
- Veneral diseases, c. 25, §§ 107-109.
 - See Venereal Diseases.

DISFIGUREMENT.

- See Mayhem.

DISHONOR.

- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 89-118.
- See Negotiable Instruments.

DISINTERMENT.

- See Dead Bodies.

DISMISSAL OF ACTION.

- See Discontinuance and Dismissal.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT OR DISTURBANCES.

- Affrays.
 - See Affrays.
- Breach of the peace.
 - Generally.
 - See Breach of the Peace.
- Elections.
 - Disturbance at, c. 5, § 108.
 - Political meetings in cities, c. 4, § 14.
- Fires and fire prevention, c. 97, § 2.
- Inns, victualers, and lodginghouses, c. 100, § 35.
- Intoxication.
 - See Drunken Persons and Drunkenness.
- Legislature.
 - Disorderly conduct in, Const. of Me., art. IV, § 6.
- Persons.
 - Disorderly, c. 137, § 41.
- Prisons and prisoners, c. 27, § 25.
- Public conveyance, c. 46, § 70.
- Public meetings and lawful assemblies, c. 136, § 15.
- Radio reception, c. 137, § 49.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT OR DISTURBANCES—Cont'd

- Religious services.
 - Limitation of action, c. 134, § 45.
 - Penalty, c. 134, § 36.
- Riots.
 - See Riots.
- Security to keep the peace.
 - See Breach of the Peace.
- Town meetings.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Unlawful assembly.
 - See Assembly.
- Utilities.
 - Employees, c. 136, § 17.

DISORDERLY HOUSES.

- Generally.
 - See Prostitution.
- Infants.
 - Permitting children in.
 - Punishment, c. 138, § 7.
- Nuisances.
 - Common nuisances, c. 141, § 1.

DISPUTED CLAIMS.

- See Claims.

DISQUALIFICATION.

- Attorney at law.
 - See Attorney at Law.
- Bribery.
 - See Bribery.
- Dueling.
 - See Dueling.
- Municipal corporations.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Municipal courts.
 - See Municipal Courts.
- Personnel law.
 - See Personnel Law.

DISSEIZIN.

- Defined, c. 174, § 10.
- Generally.
 - See Real Actions.

DISTRESS.

- Parent and child.
 - Care of parent enforced by warrant, c. 166, § 22.
- Taxation.
 - See Taxation.
- Warrants.
 - Generally, c. 89, §§ 31, 51; c. 118, § 30; c. 150, §§ 4, 7; c. 153, § 47.
 - See Warrants.

DISTRIBUTION.

- Personal estate, c. 156, §§ 20-27.
 - See Descent and Distribution.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DISTRICTS.

- Congressional, c. 5, § 69.
- Division of state, c. 1, § 3.
- Electricity.
 - Rural electrification, c. 51, § 13.
- Maine forestry, c. 36, § 95.
- Schools.
 - See Public Schools.
- Soil conservation, c. 34, § 4.

DIVORCE.

- Adultery.
 - Barred if both parties guilty, c. 166, § 55.
 - Cohabitation after, c. 134, § 1.
 - Grounds for divorce, c. 166, § 55.
 - Notice by publication.
 - Name of paramour omitted, c. 166, § 57.
- Alcoholism.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
- Alimony.
 - Allowance for wife pending suit, c. 166, §§ 59, 64.
 - Enforcement, c. 166, § 64.
 - Alteration, amendment or suspension of decree, c. 166, § 63.
 - Assignment of real estate or rents for life, c. 166, § 63.
 - Basis for decree, c. 166, § 63.
 - Capias execution, c. 166, § 64.
 - Commitment to jail, c. 166, § 64.
 - Payment.
 - Enforcement procedure, c. 166, § 64.
 - Specific sum.
 - Decree, c. 166, § 63.
 - Support of children.
 - Affidavit as to default, c. 166, § 64.
 - Enforcement of payment.
 - Procedure, c. 166, § 64.
 - Annulment of marriage, c. 166, §§ 51-54.
 - See Annulment of Marriage.
 - Attachment, c. 166, § 56.
 - Validation of.
 - Certain divorces, c. 166, § 62.
- Attorney at law.
 - Fee.
 - Enforcement of payment, c. 166, § 64.
- Causes for divorce, c. 166, § 55.
- Children.
 - Alimony.
 - Support of children, c. 166, § 64.
 - Custody.
 - Decree granting care, custody and maintenance, c. 166, § 70.
 - Limit on, c. 166, § 70.
 - Expense of maintenance and education, c. 166, § 70.
 - Investigation of cases.
 - Bureau of social welfare, c. 166, § 69.

DIVORCE—Cont'd

- Children—Cont'd
- Custody—Cont'd
 - Investigation of cases—Cont'd
 - Examination of investigator, c. 166, § 69.
 - Procedure, c. 166, § 69.
 - Reports available, c. 166, § 69.
 - Rights and inheritance not affected, c. 166, § 68.
 - Support by father, c. 166, §§ 71-73.
- Collusion.
 - Bar to action, c. 166, § 55.
- Commencement of proceedings, c. 166, § 56.
- Cruelty.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
- Defense of wife.
 - Paid by husband, c. 166, § 59.
- Depositions.
 - When used, c. 117, § 1.
- Desertion.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
 - Judicial separation, c. 166, §§ 44-50.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Drug addict.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
- Executions.
 - Alimony, c. 166, § 64.
 - Service of papers.
 - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Expenses pending suit.
 - Paid by husband, c. 166, §§ 59, 64.
 - Enforcement, c. 166, § 64.
- Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
- Hearing at first or return term, c. 166, § 61.
 - In vacation, c. 166, § 61.
- Impotence.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
 - Return of property to wife.
 - Procedure, c. 166, § 63.
- Judicial separation, c. 166, §§ 44-50.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Jurisdiction, c. 166, § 55.
- Jury.
 - Force and effect of finding, c. 166, § 61.
 - Issues framed, c. 166, § 61.
- Libel.
 - Filed in clerk's office, c. 166, § 56.
- New trial.
 - Granted within three years, c. 166, § 66.
- Nonsupport by husband.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
- Out of state divorce by resident.
 - Void when, c. 166, § 67.
- Perjury.
 - False affidavit.
 - Alleging default of payment, c. 166, § 64.
 - Penalty, c. 166, § 58.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DIVORCE—Cont'd

- Real estate.
 - Husband.
 - One-third in common and undivided in wife's, c. 166, § 65.
 - Personal estate, c. 166, § 65.
 - Restoration of wife, c. 166, § 63.
- Wife.
 - One-third in common and undivided in husband's property, c. 166, § 65.
- Residence of libelee.
 - Named in libel, c. 166, § 57.
 - Unknown alleged under oath, c. 166, § 57.
- Service of process.
 - Libelee.
 - Out of state, c. 166, § 57.
 - Notice by publication.
 - Name of paramour omitted, c. 166, § 57.
 - Personal required if residence known, c. 166, § 57.
 - Sixty days before return term, c. 166, § 61.
- Trustee process.
 - Venue, c. 114, § 5.
- Validation, c. 166, § 62.
- Venue, c. 166, § 55.
- Vital statistics.
 - Registration, c. 25, § 378.
 - Returned by clerk of court, c. 25, § 397.
- Wife.
 - Change of name, c. 166, § 70.
 - Free from restraint pending suit.
 - Enforcement of order, c. 166, § 60.
 - Restoration of property, c. 166, § 63.
- Wild lands.
 - Wife's fault.
 - Husband's share, c. 166, § 65.
- Witnesses.
 - Either party, c. 166, § 55.

DOCKET.

- Clerks of court, c. 113, § 2.
- Equity.
 - One in county, c. 107, § 2.
- Fines and forfeitures.
 - Examination, c. 150, § 7.
 - Lower courts, c. 150, § 7.
- Law court, c. 103, § 13.
- Penalties and forfeitures.
 - Lower courts as to, c. 150, § 7.
- Primary candidates.
 - Those aiding, c. 4, § 40.
- Probate court, c. 153, § 24.

DOCTORS.

- See Physicians and Surgeons.

DOCUMENTS.

- Corporations.
 - Stock transfer, c. 53, §§ 48-50.

DOCUMENTS—Cont'd

- Counties.
 - Commissioners.
 - Report, c. 89, § 34.
- County treasurer.
 - Financial statement, c. 89, § 134.
- Evidence.
 - Filed in court, c. 113, § 22.
- Filing material, c. 113, § 22.
- Genuineness admitted when no denial, c. 113, § 22.
- Judges.
 - Probate judge not to draft same, c. 153, § 20.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Reports, c. 91, § 83.
- Number of words to page, c. 111, § 11.
- Production in court.
 - Generally.
 - See Production of Documents.
- Public documents.
 - County treasurer.
 - Financial statement, c. 89, § 134.
 - Finances of cities.
 - Reports, c. 91, § 149.
 - Printed and bound, c. 42, §§ 16-18.
 - Distribution, c. 42, § 16.
 - Property of state, c. 42, §§ 16, 18.
 - Marked plainly, c. 42, § 19.
 - Turned over to successor, c. 42, § 18.
- Vital statistics.
 - Records.
 - Distribution, c. 42, § 28.
- Public officer.
 - Receiving.
 - Penalty, c. 143, § 10.
 - Refusal of officer to deliver to successor, c. 135, § 16.
- Recording officers.
 - Prohibited from drafting, c. 89, § 111.
- Reports.
 - Distribution of state reports, c. 42, § 26.
- Simulating.
 - Legal.
 - Penalty, c. 105, § 9.
- State.
 - Public documents.
 - Distribution, c. 42, § 16.
 - Removal.
 - Secretion or mutilating, c. 143, § 9.
- Uniform Declaratory Judgments Act, c. 107, §§ 38-50.
- See Declaratory Judgments.
- Vital statistics.
 - Records distributed, c. 42, § 28.

DOGS.

- Action of trespass.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 100, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DOGS—Cont'd

- Action on case.
 - Dangerous dogs.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 100, § 25.
- Brought to veterinarian.
 - Allowance of \$1.00 per day for two weeks, c. 140, § 18.
 - Humanely disposed of, c. 140, § 18.
 - Sale, c. 140, § 18.
- Buying or selling.
 - Record kept, c. 100, § 27.
- Complaint for killing domestic animals.
 - See within this title, "Damages by dogs".
- Cruelty to animals, c. 140, §§ 1-29.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
- Damages by dogs.
 - Complaint for killing domestic animals.
 - Bill of claimant, c. 100, § 18.
 - Approval by commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 18.
 - Paid by state, c. 100, § 18.
 - Estimation of value, c. 100, § 18.
 - Investigation, c. 100, § 18.
 - Evidence written on reports, c. 100, § 18.
 - Made to officers, c. 100, § 18.
 - Unincorporated places, c. 100, § 18.
 - Return of officer to commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 18.
 - Penalty against owner, c. 100, §§ 18, 19.
- Poultry.
 - Complaint for killing, c. 100, § 19.
 - Investigation, c. 100, § 19.
 - Procedure, c. 100, § 19.
- Recovery by action of trespass, c. 100, § 17.
- State may recover from owner unless dog killed, c. 100, § 18.
- Unlicensed dogs.
 - State not liable for, c. 100, § 18.
- Dangerous dog at large, c. 100, § 25.
 - Complaint to court.
 - Hearing, c. 100, § 25.
 - Treble damages when owner refuses to kill dog, c. 100, § 25.
- False pretenses and cheats.
- Registration.
 - Securing false.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 19.
- Fines.
 - Paid to treasurer of county, c. 100, § 28.
- Game.
 - See Fish and Game.
- Hunting.
 - See Fish and Game.
- Joint owner of dogs.
 - Liable.
 - Jointly and severally, c. 100, § 20.

DOGS—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 28.
- Kennels.
 - Inspection by commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 11.
- Licenses, c. 100, § 10.
 - Breeding purposes, c. 100, § 10.
 - Exemption from dog registration, c. 100, § 10.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 10.
 - Hearing on, c. 100, § 11.
 - Number of dogs, c. 100, § 10.
 - Requirements, c. 100, § 10.
 - Revoked, c. 100, § 11.
 - Suspended, c. 100, § 11.
- Records of buying and selling, c. 100, § 27.
- Killing.
 - Evidence to trial justice, judge or recorder.
 - Order to kill, c. 100, § 24.
 - Warrant, c. 100, § 24.
 - Grounds for, c. 100, § 24.
 - Registered dog, c. 100, § 23.
- Licenses.
 - Age of dog requiring, c. 100, § 10.
 - Application, c. 100, § 10.
 - Copy of law.
 - Posted, c. 100, § 16.
 - Copy sent to commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 10.
 - Expenditure of surplus money, c. 100, § 21.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 10.
 - Kennels. See within this title, "Kennels."
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Deficiency added to state tax, c. 100, § 9.
- Records.
 - Town clerks, c. 100, § 12.
- Report to commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 10.
- Required, c. 100, § 10.
- Tag.
 - Form, c. 100, § 10.
 - Furnished by commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 10.
 - Issued, c. 100, § 10.
 - Worn by dog, c. 10, § 10.
- Town clerk.
 - Duty as to, c. 100, § 12.
 - Posting copy of law, c. 100, § 16.
- Training areas, c. 37, § 116.
- Treasurer of state notify municipal officers amount due state, c. 100, § 9.
- Unlicensed dogs.
 - Keeping.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DOGS—Cont'd

Licenses—Cont'd

Unlicensed dogs—Cont'd

Penalty, c. 100, § 13.

Jurisdiction for recovery, c. 100, § 13.

Warrants.

Fees, c. 100, § 15.

Issued, c. 100, § 14.

Officers to make returns, c. 100, § 15.

Procedure, c. 100, § 14.

Unorganized territory, c. 100, § 26.

Lists of all dogs.

Commissioner of agriculture report to treasurers, c. 100, § 9.

Prepared by assessor of taxes and returned to clerks and commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 9.

Municipal court.

Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 28.

Unlicensed, c. 100, § 13.

Officer refusing or neglecting duty.

Penalty, c. 100, § 22.

Ordinances.

Regulating, c. 91, § 86.

Poultry.

Complaint for killing. See within this title, "Damages by dogs."

Rabies.

Impounding, c. 25, § 43.

Killing, c. 25, § 43.

Power of department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 43.

Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 37.

Registered dog.

Stealing or killing.

Liability, c. 100, § 23.

Registration.

Securing false.

Punishment, c. 133, § 19.

Tags. See within this title, "Licenses."

Taxation.

Licenses. See within this title, "Licenses."

Training area.

Licenses, c. 37, § 116.

Unlicensed dogs. See within this title, "Licenses."

Unorganized territory.

Licensing, c. 100, § 26.

Veterinarian. See within this title, "Brought to veterinarian."

Warrants.

Unlicensed dogs. See within this title, "Licenses."

DOMESTIC SERVANTS.

Employers' liability law.

Inapplicability of law, c. 31, § 55.

DOMICILE.

Determination by interstate arbitration, c. 155, § 48.

Judicial declaration, c. 106, § 22.

Residence.

See Residence.

DONATIONS.

See Gifts.

DOORS.

Open outward.

Public buildings, c. 97, § 48.

Patent medicines.

Thrown in.

Prohibited, c. 137, § 12.

Public schools.

Schoolhouses, c. 97, § 48.

DOUBLE JEOPARDY.

See Jeopardy.

DOWELS.

Lien, c. 178, § 59.

DOWER.

Abolished, c. 170, § 8.

Vested rights or antenuptial settlement not affected, c. 170, § 8.

Action of covenant.

Assigned, c. 113, § 35.

Encumbrance.

Procedure, c. 113, § 35.

Measure of damages, c. 113, § 35.

Actions of dower.

Corporation.

Demand on, c. 175, § 3.

Costs.

Apportioned, c. 175, § 10.

Damages.

Detaining dower, c. 175, § 5.

Suit against tenant of freehold, but prior tenant liable for, c. 175, § 6.

Demand, c. 175, § 2.

Executor and administrator may prosecute for, c. 175, § 7.

Nontenure, c. 175, § 4.

Proceedings in setting off dower, c. 175, § 8.

Remedy if evicted of dower, c. 175, § 12.

Rents and profits.

Assignments, c. 175, § 9.

Seizin, writ of, c. 175, § 8.

Service of process, c. 172, § 1.

Time of bringing action, c. 175, § 2.

Waste, c. 175, § 11.

Widow.

Dying.

Pending action for dower, c. 175, § 7.

May sue for dower, c. 175, § 1.

Assignment.

Action of covenant, c. 113, § 35.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DOWER—Cont'd

- Corporations.
- Demand on, c. 175, § 3.
- Costs.
 - Actions of dower.
 - Apportioned, c. 175, § 10.
- Covenant.
 - Encumbrances.
 - Damages, c. 113, § 35.
 - Free from encumbrance.
 - Procedure, c. 113, § 35.
- Damages.
 - Detaining dower, c. 175, § 5.
 - Measure, c. 113, § 35.
 - Suit against tenant or freehold, but prior tenant liable for, c. 175, § 6.
- Release, c. 170, § 16.
- Construed, c. 170, § 16.
- Rent.
 - Action for premises held after demand, c. 175, § 6.
 - Assignment, c. 175, § 9.
- Right of wife in land conveyed or mortgaged, c. 170, § 18.
- Service of process.
 - Breach of covenant against encumbrances.
 - Making claimant party by service, c. 113, § 35.
- Waste.
 - Remedy when tenant commits, c. 124, § 1; c. 175, § 11.

DRAFTS.

- Bills in sets, c. 188, §§ 178-183.
- See Negotiable Instruments.
- Bills of exchange, c. 188, §§ 126-183.
- See Negotiable Instruments.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Fees.
 - Notary public.
 - Protest of foreign, c. 110, § 28.
 - Liability of parties.
 - Joint and several liabilities, c. 188, § 17.

DRAINAGE.

- Public utilities commission.
- Defined, c. 44, § 13.
- Methods of disposing of, c. 44, § 13.

DRAINS.

- See Sewers and Drains.

DRINKING CUPS.

- Rules and regulations.
- Health and welfare, c. 25, § 37.

DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

- Municipal corporations.
 - Establishment and maintenance, c. 96, § 87.

DRINKS.

- Food.
 - See Food and Food Establishments.

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS.

- Abortion, c. 134, § 9.
- Addicts.
 - Addiction.
 - Grounds for divorce, c. 166, § 55.
- Committed.
 - Agreement for personal restraint.
 - Voluntary execution, c. 25, § 168.
- Hospitals, c. 25, § 167.
- Investigation as to progress of cases, c. 25, § 169.
- Order of judge or justice of superior or probate court, c. 25, § 168.
- Physician's care, c. 25, § 167.
- Revocation of order by judge or justice, c. 25, § 169.
- Witnessed by authorized person, c. 25, § 168.
- Adulterated or misbranded, c. 32, §§ 180-215; c. 68, § 13.
- See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.
- Aeronautics.
 - Operation under influence.
 - Prohibited, c. 24, § 16.
- Alcohol.
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - See Alcoholic Beverages.
 - Wood alcohol.
 - Labeling vessels.
 - Required, c. 68, § 22.
 - Penalties, c. 68, § 23.
 - Sale for internal use.
 - Prohibited, c. 68, § 23.
- Analysis.
 - Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, c. 32, § 208.
 - Certificate.
 - Presumptive evidence, c. 32, § 213.
 - Narcotic drugs, c. 68, § 21.
- Apothecary. See within this title, "Registered apothecary."
- Apothecary store. See within this title, "Store."
- Barbiturics.
 - Penalties for violations, c. 68, § 26.
 - Regulations, c. 68, § 25.
 - Sale regulated, c. 68, § 24.
- Board of commissioners of pharmacy.
 - Compensation, c. 68, § 1.
 - Composition, c. 68, § 1.
 - Election of officers, c. 68, § 2.
- Fund.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
- Meetings, c. 68, §§ 1, 2.
- Powers, c. 68, § 1.
- Qualifications, c. 68, § 1.
- Records, c. 68, § 3.
- Reports.
 - Annual, c. 68, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS—Cont'd

Board of commissioners of pharmacy—
Cont'd

Rules and regulations, c. 68, §§ 1, 9.

Secretary, c. 68, § 1.

Term, c. 68, § 1.

Vacancies, c. 68, § 1.

Business.

Regulated, c. 68, § 14.

Cannabis.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Catarrh power or cure.

Manufacture with cocaine prohibited, c. 68, § 18.

Cocaine. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

Cosmetics, c. 25, §§ 206-212.

See Cosmetics.

Definitions, c. 32, § 181; c. 68, § 33.

Dentist.

Rights same as physicians, c. 73, § 9.

Deposit for killing animals. See within this title, "Poisonous drugs."

Driving under the influence. See within this title, "Motor vehicles."

Fines and forfeitures.

Disposal, c. 68, § 52.

Habitual users. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

Heroin. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

Horse racing.

Use prohibited, c. 86, § 20; c. 87, § 12.

Hunting under influence.

Prohibited, c. 37, § 75.

Infants.

Selling narcotics to child under eighteen.

Punishment, c. 138, § 13.

Labels.

Narcotic drugs, c. 68, § 42.

Poisonous drugs, c. 68, § 15.

Laudanum.

Opium. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

Licenses.

Manufacturers and wholesalers. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.

Analysis. See within this title, "Analysis."

Medicine shows.

Sales.

Prohibited, c. 68, § 28.

Morphine.

Opium. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

Motor vehicles.

Driving under the influence.

Appeal, c. 22, § 150.

Blood test, c. 22, § 150.

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS—Cont'd

Motor vehicles—Cont'd

Driving under the influence—Cont'd
Convictions.

Prior, c. 22, § 150.

What amounts to, c. 22, § 151.

Penalty, c. 22, § 150.

Revocation of licenses, c. 22, § 150.

Subsequent offenses, c. 22, § 150.

Narcotic drugs.

Analysis, c. 68, § 21.

Apothecary.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Authorized possessions, c. 68, § 43.

Bureau of health.

Duties and regulations as to, c. 68, §§ 20, 46, 50.

Cannabis.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Chemical analysis, c. 68, § 21.

Cocaine.

Chemical analysis, c. 68, § 21.

Manufacture.

Prohibited, c. 68, § 18.

Penalties for violations, c. 68, § 20.

Regulation of practitioners as to habitual users, c. 68, § 19.

Coca leaves.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Conviction.

Notice sent to licensing board, c. 68, § 47.

Defined, c. 68, §§ 32, 33.

Enforcement and cooperation, c. 68, §§ 20, 50.

Exemptions.

Certain preparations, c. 68, § 40.

Persons and corporations, c. 68, § 44.

Records, c. 68, § 41.

Confidential, c. 68, § 48.

Federal narcotic laws.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Forfeited, c. 68, § 46.

Forms.

Applicable, c. 68, § 31.

Fraud or deceit, c. 68, § 49.

Habitual users.

Buildings resorted to.

Common nuisance, c. 68, § 29.

Search, c. 68, § 30.

Searching dwelling house, c. 68, § 30.

Heroin.

Chemical analysis, c. 68, § 21.

Penalty for violation, c. 68, § 20.

Regulation of practitioners as to habitual users, c. 68, § 19.

Infants.

Selling to child under eighteen.

Punishment, c. 138, § 13.

Labels, c. 68, § 42.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS—Cont'd**Narcotic drugs—Cont'd**

Licenses for manufacturers and wholesalers.

Labels, c. 68, § 42.

Manufacturer.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Orders, c. 68, § 37.

Possession, c. 68, § 37.

Qualification, c. 68, § 36.

Records, c. 68, § 41.

Confidential, c. 68, § 48.

Required, c. 68, § 35.

Sale on written orders, c. 68, § 37.

Wholesaler.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Manufacturer.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Nuisances.

Building used by habitual users, c. 68, § 29.

Common, c. 68, § 45.

Opium.

Chemical analysis, c. 68, § 21.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Penalties, c. 68, §§ 17, 20.

Regulation of practitioners as to habitual users, c. 68, § 19.

Sale regulated, c. 68, § 17.

Violations, c. 68, § 20.

Penalties, c. 68, § 51.

Pharmacist.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Poison.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Possessions.

Authorized, c. 68, § 43.

Preparations.

Exempted, c. 68, § 40.

Records, c. 68, § 41.

Prescriptions.

Forbidden to habitual users, c. 68, § 19.

Penalty for violations, c. 68, § 20.

Professional use, c. 68, § 39.

Record, c. 68, § 41.

Confidential, c. 68, § 48.

Return of unused drugs, c. 68, § 39.

Regulated, c. 68, § 34.

Return of unused drugs, c. 68, § 39.

Sale.

Written orders, c. 68, § 37.

Uses, c. 68, § 34.

Wholesaler.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Nuisances.

Narcotic, c. 68, § 45.

Building used by habitual users, c. 68, § 29.

Opium. See within this title, "Narcotic drugs."

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS—Cont'd

Original package.

Towns and villages where no apothecary, c. 68, § 14.

Partnership.

One registered pharmacist required, c. 68, § 6.

Patent medicines.

Throwing or leaving samples on doorsteps and streets.

Punishment, c. 137, § 12.

Paupers.

Health officer.

Free drugs and services, c. 25, § 64.

Penalty.

Violation of provisions of chapter, c. 68, § 52.

Permits.

Drug stores, c. 68, § 9.

Pharmacist.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Pharmacy.

Registered. See within this title, "Registered apothecary."

Poisonous drugs.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

Deposit for killing animals.

Penalty, c. 68, § 15.

Prohibited, c. 68, § 16.

Exception, c. 68, § 15.

Labeling, c. 68, § 15.

Penalty, c. 68, § 15.

Sale without prescriptions, c. 68, § 15.

Wood alcohol.

Labeling vessel.

Required, c. 68, § 22.

Penalties, c. 68, § 23.

Sales for internal use.

Prohibited, c. 68, § 23.

Prescriptions.

Dentists.

Permitted, c. 73, § 9.

Rights same as physicians, c. 73, § 9.

Narcotic drugs.

Forbidden to habitual users, c. 68, § 19.

Penalty for violation, c. 68, § 20.

Use of wrong drug in.

Penalty, c. 68, § 12.

Using drugs not named in.

Penalty, c. 68, § 12.

Prophylactic rubber goods, c. 25, §§ 114-126.

See Prophylactic Rubber Articles.

Public schools.

Instruction as to effect, c. 41, § 54.

Registered apothecary.

Business of apothecary.

Exemptions, c. 68, § 14.

Regulated, c. 68, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS—Cont'd

- Registered apothecary—Cont'd
 - Certificate.
 - Assistant apothecary, c. 68, § 7.
 - Fee, c. 68, §§ 7, 8.
 - Renewal, c. 68, § 8.
 - Display.
 - Required, c. 68, § 6.
 - Examination.
 - Fee, c. 68, § 6.
 - Re-examination, c. 68, § 6.
 - Issuance, c. 68, § 6.
 - Qualifications for, c. 68, § 6.
 - Reciprocity, c. 68, § 6.
 - Revocation, c. 68, § 5.
 - Suspended, c. 68, § 5.
 - Two grades issued, c. 68, § 7.
 - Complaints against.
 - Hearing, c. 68, § 4.
 - Notice, c. 68, § 4.
 - Employment.
 - Required, c. 68, § 11.
 - Examination, c. 68, § 6.
 - Fees, c. 68, §§ 6-8.
 - Partnerships, c. 68, § 6.
 - Permitting use of name.
 - Regulation, c. 68, § 10.
 - Prescriptions. See within this title, "Prescriptions."
 - Records, c. 68, § 3.
 - Regulation of use of name, c. 68, § 10.
 - Renewal, c. 68, § 8.
- Sale.
- Apothecary, c. 68, § 38.
 - Labels, c. 68, § 42.
 - Manufacturer, c. 68, § 37.
- Medicine shows.
- Prohibited, c. 68, § 28.
- Records, c. 68, § 41.
- Confidential, c. 68, § 48.
- To children under eighteen.
- Punishment, c. 138, § 13.
- Wholesaler, c. 68, § 37.
- Store.
- Business.
 - Regulated, c. 68, § 14.
 - Defined, c. 68, § 33.
 - Equipment.
 - Requirements, c. 68, § 27.
 - Prescription by physician.
 - Using drugs not named in.
 - Penalty, c. 68, § 12.
 - Registered apothecary.
 - Required, c. 68, §§ 11, 14.
 - Registration permit.
 - Application, c. 68, § 9.
 - Fees, c. 68, § 9.
 - Issuance, c. 68, § 9.
 - Procedure, c. 68, § 9.
 - Renewal, c. 68, § 9.
 - Revocation, c. 68, § 9.
 - Sunday openings.
 - Allowed, c. 134, § 38.

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS—Cont'd

- Towns and villages where no registered apothecary.
 - Sale in original package, c. 68, § 14.
- Venereal diseases.
 - Advertisements prohibited, c. 134, § 26.
- Veronal.
 - Penalties, c. 68, § 26.
 - Regulations, c. 68, § 25.
 - Sale regulated, c. 68, § 24.
 - Violations, c. 68, § 26.
- Violation of provisions of chapter.
 - Penalty, c. 68, § 52.
- Wood alcohol. See within this title, "Alcohol."

DRUNKEN PERSONS AND DRUNKENNESS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Furnishing alcoholic beverages.
 - Prohibited, c. 61, §§ 12, 70.
 - Liquor sales to prohibited, c. 61, § 51.
- Barbital, veronal and other drugs.
 - Under the influence of, c. 68, § 26.
- County farm.
 - Sentence to, c. 61, § 94.
- Evidence.
 - Responsibility for injuries.
 - Relationship of husband, wife, parent or child, c. 61, § 95.
- Guardian for incompetent adults, c. 158, §§ 4-8.
 - See Guardian and Ward.
- Inebriates.
 - Advisory committee, c. 25, § 92.
- Divorce.
 - Grounds for, c. 166, § 55.
 - Problem, c. 25, § 91.
- Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 35.
- Jury.
 - Dropped from jury list, c. 116, § 5.
- Military duty.
 - Unfit, c. 14, § 21.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Driving under the influence of intoxicates or drug, c. 22, §§ 150, 151.
- Necessaries.
 - Liability for purchase, c. 185, § 2.
- Paupers.
 - Illegal sale, c. 61, § 70.
 - Overseers to complain, c. 94, § 36.
- Penalties, c. 61, § 94.
- Responsibility for injuries by, c. 61, § 95.
- Workmen's compensation.
 - Affect on, c. 31, § 18.

DRY CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS.

- Children.
 - Employment under eighteen.
 - Prohibited, c. 30, §§ 22, 23.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DUELING.

- Accepting challenge.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 2.
- Accessory.
 - Before the fact, c. 130, § 4.
- Aiding duel.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 2.
- Definition, c. 130, § 3; c. 136, § 1.
- Indictment, c. 130, § 3.
 - Leave state, c. 136, § 3.
- Jeopardy, c. 130, § 5.
 - Pleading, c. 136, § 3.
- Leaving state to elude statute.
 - Indictment and punishment, c. 136, § 3.
- Murder, c. 130, § 3.
- Physicians and surgeons.
 - Punishment for aiding, c. 136, §§ 1, 2.
- Posting for not fighting.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 4.
- Public officers.
 - Incapable of holding office, c. 136, §§ 1, 2.
- Punishment, c. 136, § 1.
- Second to duel.
 - Accessory before the fact, c. 130, § 4.
- Trial in another state.
 - Pleading, c. 136, § 3.
- Venue, c. 130, § 3.

DUE PROCESS OF LAW, Const. U. S., amendment V.**DUMB.**

- See Deaf and Dumb.

DUMPING GROUNDS.

- Municipal corporations.
 - Fire prevention, c. 36, § 85.
 - Provisions for, c. 91, § 100.
 - Rat control, c. 100, § 8.

DURESS.

- Negotiable instruments.
 - Obtaining instrument by duress, c. 188, § 55.

DWELLING HOUSE.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Intoxication in, c. 61, § 94.
 - Warrant to search, c. 61, § 87.
- Arson, c. 131, § 1.
- Burglary.
 - See Burglary.
- Cemeteries.
 - Not to be near, c. 58, § 9.
- Defined, c. 131, § 12.
- Descent, c. 170, § 71.
- Homestead.
 - Exempt from debt, c. 112, § 68.
- Impressment.
 - Contagious diseases, c. 25, § 78.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Disinfection, c. 25, § 69.

DWELLING HOUSE—Cont'd

- Insurance.
 - Husband and wife, c. 60, § 109.
- Larceny.
 - Daytime.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 3.
 - Nighttime.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 3.
- Narcotic drugs.
 - Search for, c. 68, § 30.
- Notice to clear, c. 25, § 71.
- Railroad.
 - Removal by, c. 46, § 98.
 - Taking consent of owner, c. 45, § 30.
- Service of writ, c. 112, § 17.
- Steam engineers and firemen.
 - License not required, c. 97, § 61.
- Street railways.
 - Prohibited from taking, c. 47, § 18.
- Tramps.
 - Entering.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 34.
 - Refusing to leave.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 39.
- United States.
 - Not to be ceded to, c. 1, § 6.
- Zoning and planning by towns, c. 91, §§ 93-99.

DYNAMITE.

- Fish and game.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 52.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
 - Sale or purchase of fish taken by.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
 - Use prohibited, c. 38, § 34.

E**EAGLE.**

- Possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 85.

EASEMENTS.

- Air rights.
 - Acquiring, c. 24, §§ 12, 27.
- County commissioners.
 - Compensation, c. 89, § 33.
- Ferries, c. 89, § 85.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Real actions.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
- Possession for forty years.
 - Absolute bar, c. 174, § 15.
- Quieting title.
 - Action on the case should try title, c. 172, § 51.
 - Procedure, c. 172, § 49.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EASEMENTS—Cont'd

- Real actions.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.

EASTERN STANDARD TIME.

- Designated, c. 1, § 4.

EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION.

- Building committee.
- Appointment, c. 62, § 8.
- Duties, c. 62, § 9.
- Term, c. 62, § 8.

EAST MACHIAS RIVER.

- Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

EASTPORT.

- Municipal court.
- Indians.
 - Removal of nontribal members from reservation, c. 25, § 372.

EATING PLACES, c. 25, §§ 160-166; c. 100, §§ 29-53.

- See Inns, Victualers and Lodginghouses.

ECONOMIC ADVISORY BOARD.

- Bridges, c. 23, §§ 129, 130.
- See Highways.

ECONOMIC POISONS LAW, c. 32, §§ 208, 213, 237-247.

- See Poisons.

EDUCATION.

- Blind persons.
 - Aid to, c. 25, § 319.
- Board.
 - Appointment, c. 41, § 2.
 - Chairman, c. 41, § 3.
 - Compensation, c. 41, § 2.
 - Meetings, c. 41, § 3.
 - Members, c. 41, § 2.
 - Oath, c. 41, § 2.
 - Organizations, c. 41, §§ 3, 8.
 - Personnel, c. 41, § 8.
 - Purchases.
 - Authorize the department of finance and administration to act, c. 16, § 36.
 - Qualification, c. 41, § 2.
 - Recommendations to legislature, c. 41, § 7.
 - Records, c. 41, § 6.
 - Removal, c. 41, § 2.
 - Report to governor.
 - Cost of printing, c. 41, § 6.
 - Distribution, c. 41, § 6.

EDUCATION—Cont'd

- Board—Cont'd
 - Seal, c. 41, § 5.
 - Secretary, c. 41, § 4.
 - Term, c. 41, § 2.
 - Vacancy, c. 41, § 2.
 - Vocational education.
 - Administration, c. 41, §§ 200-204.
- Charitable and benevolent.
 - Itemized bills.
 - Must be submitted for payment, c. 25, § 20.
- Colleges.
 - See Colleges and Universities.
- Commissioner.
 - Appointment, c. 41, § 4.
 - Chosen by board, c. 41, § 1.
 - Duties, c. 41, §§ 9, 11.
 - Member of standardization committee, c. 16, § 39.
 - Office, c. 41, § 10.
 - Public reserved lot.
 - Fund.
 - List of plantations due, c. 36, § 54.
 - Salary, c. 41, § 4.
 - School building authority.
 - Chairman, c. 41, § 246.
 - Compensation, c. 41, § 246.
 - Secretary to board, c. 41, § 4.
- Teachers.
 - Registration, c. 41, §§ 188, 189.
- University of Maine.
 - Ex officio member of board of trustees, c. 41, § 130.
- Compulsory, c. 41, §§ 89-97.
 - See Public Schools.
- Deaf schools.
 - See Deaf and Dumb.
- Department.
 - Composition, c. 41, § 1.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 1.
 - Organization, c. 41, § 8.
 - Organized township funds, c. 36, § 54.
 - Powers, c. 41, § 1.
- Indians.
 - Passamaquoddy, c. 25, § 377.
 - Penobscot, c. 25, § 353.
- Industrial education, c. 41, §§ 190-195.
 - See Public Schools.
- Infants.
 - Expenses from his own property, c. 158, § 16.
- Physical education, c. 41, §§ 217, 218.
- Physically handicapped children, c. 41, §§ 208-216.
 - See Children.
- Public schools.
 - See Public Schools.
- Returns.
 - Blanks.
 - Prepared by commissioner, c. 41, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EDUCATION—Cont'd

- Supervisors.
 - Appointment, c. 41, § 13.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 13.
 - Salary, c. 41, § 13.
- Universities and colleges.
 - See Colleges and Universities.
- University of Maine, c. 41, §§ 130-135.
 - See University of Maine.
- Vocational education, c. 41, §§ 196-207.
 - See Vocational Education.
- War orphans, c. 41, §§ 136-139.

EGGS.

- Action of debt.
 - Collection of penalties, c. 32, § 45.
- Adulterated or misbranded, c. 32, §§ 204-206.
- Advertising, c. 32, § 41.
- Candling.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 43.
- Definitions, c. 32, § 43.
- Enforcement, c. 32, § 45.
- Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 47.
- Exemptions from sections, c. 32, § 44.
- Fines.
 - Disposal of, c. 32, § 47.
- Fresh.
 - Use of term, c. 32, § 42.
- Grades, c. 32, § 41.
 - Grade A, c. 32, § 42.
- Labeling.
 - Shell, c. 32, § 39.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 46.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 46.
- Processed.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 204.
- Invoice of bill.
 - Showing character, c. 32, § 206.
 - Marked on receptacle, c. 32, § 205.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 207.
- Purchaser.
 - Informed, c. 32, § 205.
- Retail.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 43.
- Standards of quality, c. 32, § 40.
- Storage.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 204.
 - Invoice of bill.
 - Showing character, c. 32, § 206.
 - Marked on receptacle, c. 32, § 205.
 - Penalties, c. 32, § 207.
- Purchaser.
 - Informed, c. 32, § 205.
- Receipt and withdrawal.
 - Marked on, c. 32, § 206.
- Terms.
 - Use of certain.
 - Regulated, c. 32, § 42.
- Trial justices.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 47.
- Wholesale.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 43.

EJECTMENT.

- Entry, writ of, c. 172, §§ 1-47.
- See Real Actions.

ELECTION OF RIGHTS AND REMEDIES.

- Employment security law.
 - Contributions, c. 29, § 19.
- Husband and wife, c. 170, §§ 13-16.
 - See Descent and Distributions.
- Negotiable instruments.
- Act in lieu of payment, c. 188, § 5.
- Poor debtor.
 - Creditor's election, c. 120, §§ 17, 18.
- Real actions.
 - Improvements.
 - Demandant to abandon, c. 172, § 26.
- Wills.
 - See Wills.
- Workmen's compensation.
 - Employee.
 - Injured by third party, c. 31, § 25.

ELECTIONS.

- Absentee and physical incapacity voting.
 - "Absentee voters."
 - Defined, c. 6, § 1.
- Armed forces, c. 7, §§ 1-8.
 - See Military Law.
- Authorized, c. 6, § 1.
- Ballots.
 - Application for, c. 6, § 2.
- Challenge.
 - Penalty for failure to comply with section, c. 6, § 12.
- Procedure, c. 6, § 12.
- Deliver to election officials, c. 6, § 10.
- Notice of number, c. 6, § 4.
- Procedure upon receipt of envelope containing, c. 6, § 10.
- Received after close of polls.
 - Destruction, c. 6, § 14.
- Rejection, c. 6, §§ 11, 13.
 - Voter dies before election day, c. 6, § 13.
- Secretary of state to prepare, c. 6, § 2.
- Sent to voters by city and town clerks, c. 6, § 5.
- Blank forms, c. 6, § 2.
 - Sent to absent voters by city and town clerks, c. 6, § 5.
- Constitutional provision, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.
- Definitions, c. 6, § 1.
- Election officials at polls.
 - Procedure, c. 6, § 11.
- Envelopes, c. 6, § 2.
- Information and instructions furnished by secretary of state, c. 6, § 16.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

- Absentee and physical incapacity voting
 - Cont'd
- Instructions, c. 6, § 2.
- Misdemeanor.
 - Failure to vote in person when present, c. 6, § 15.
- Municipal corporations.
 - City clerk.
 - Notice of number of ballots prepared, c. 6, § 4.
 - Send ballots and blank forms to absent voters, c. 6, § 5.
 - Procedure, c. 6, § 6.
- Penalties.
 - Violations by individuals and officials, c. 6, §§ 15, 17.
- Physician's certificate, c. 6, § 2.
- Plantations.
 - Procedure, c. 6, § 7.
- Procedure.
 - Challenge, c. 6, § 12.
 - Cities, c. 6, § 6.
 - Election officials at polls, c. 6, § 11.
 - Plantations, c. 6, § 7.
 - Receipt of envelope containing ballot, c. 6, § 10.
 - Towns, c. 6, § 7.
- Rejection of ballot, c. 6, § 11.
- Secretary of state.
- Information and full instructions furnished, c. 6, § 16.
 - Prepare ballots, c. 6, § 2.
 - To supply each city and town clerk with papers and blanks, c. 6, § 3.
- Towns.
 - Procedure, c. 6, § 7.
 - Town clerk to send ballots and blank forms to voters, c. 6, § 5.
- Voter.
 - Death before opening of polls on election day, c. 6, § 13.
 - Present on day of election.
 - Failure to vote in person a misdemeanor, c. 6, § 15.
- Voting.
 - Manner of, c. 6, § 8.
- Advertising.
 - Display of circulars, etc., prohibited at voting places, c. 5, § 91.
 - Political advertisements to be signed, c. 9, § 9.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Local option, c. 61, § 2.
- Apportionment of representation.
 - Congress, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 - House of representatives, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, §§ 2, 3.
- Armed forces.
 - Voting, c. 7, §§ 1-8.
 - See Military Law.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

- Arrest.
 - Arrest in civil actions.
 - Prohibited on election day, c. 112, § 88.
 - Voters exemption from on election day, Const. of Me., art. II, § 2.
- Attorney general, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 11.
- Ballots and ballot boxes.
 - Absentee and physical incapacity voting. See within this title, "Absentee and physical incapacity voting."
- Boxes.
 - Arrangement in compartment, c. 5, § 15.
 - Other ballot boxes.
 - Construction and use, c. 5, § 28.
 - Special ballot boxes, c. 5, § 26.
 - State ballot box, c. 5, § 26.
 - Custody, c. 5, § 33.
 - Defective, c. 5, § 33.
 - Destroyed, c. 5, § 33.
 - Lost, c. 5, § 33.
 - Penalty for failure or neglect of office, c. 5, § 33.
 - Presiding officer to have charge, c. 5, § 33.
 - Regulated, c. 5, § 27.
 - Uniform design, c. 5, § 26.
- Candidates.
 - Printed list with information.
 - Posted in each ward, c. 5, § 3.
 - Publication, c. 5, § 3.
- Caucuses.
 - Cities over 35,000 inhabitants.
 - Preparation of ballots, c. 4, § 13.
 - Votes for delegates to be by ballot, c. 4, § 5.
- Challenge of voter.
 - Note on ballot, c. 5, § 38.
- Color, c. 5, § 5.
- Constitutional amendments, c. 5, § 6.
- Contents, c. 5, § 5.
- Cost.
 - Distribution, c. 5, § 4.
 - Paid by city and state, c. 5, § 4.
- Counted.
 - Constitutional provision, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.
 - Defective marked and preserved, c. 5, § 40.
 - Endorsement, c. 5, § 39.
 - Procedure, c. 5, § 39.
 - Returned, c. 5, § 39.
 - When not counted, c. 5, § 40.
- Definitions, c. 5, § 1.
- Distribution to voters, c. 5, § 34.
- Fastened in blocks, c. 5, § 7.
- Folded, c. 5, § 7.
- Form, c. 5, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

- Ballots and ballot boxes—Cont'd
 - Furnished at public expense, c. 5, § 4.
 - Inspections.
 - Secretary of state.
 - Permits, c. 5, § 49.
 - Instructions for guidance of voters, c. 5, § 9.
 - Posted, c. 5, 11.
 - Lost.
 - Others prepared and furnished, c. 5, § 12.
 - Marking.
 - Assistance to voters, c. 5, § 36.
 - Defective, c. 5, § 40.
 - Number provided, c. 5, § 6.
 - Packages, c. 5, § 10.
 - Delivered to election officers, c. 5, § 11.
 - Seals broken, c. 5, § 11.
 - Primary elections. See within this title, "Primary elections."
 - Printed how, c. 5, § 5.
 - Provided by city clerks, c. 5, § 10.
 - Record.
 - Number furnished, c. 5, § 7.
 - Where sent, c. 5, § 8.
 - Result of any election by ballot, c. 5, §§ 51-53.
 - Secretary of state.
 - Send messenger for if delayed, c. 5, § 43.
 - Sent to clerks.
 - Record, c. 5, § 8.
 - Sets, c. 5, § 6.
 - Size, c. 5, § 5.
 - Specimen ballot.
 - Furnished voters, c. 5, §§ 9, 10.
 - Posted, c. 5, § 11.
 - Publication, c. 5, § 2.
 - Secretary of state.
 - Transmit to clerks, c. 5, § 2.
 - Spoiled ballot.
 - Another given to voter, c. 5, § 37.
 - Limit, c. 5, § 37.
 - Terms.
 - Defined, c. 5, § 1.
 - Town meetings.
 - Secret, c. 91, §§ 49-57.
 - Voters preparing, c. 5, § 35.
 - Voting places.
 - Sent to, c. 5, § 10.
 - Written.
 - Required, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.
- Blanks.
 - Provided by secretary of state, c. 5, § 41.
- Board of registration. See within this title, "Registration of voters."

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

- Boxes. See within this title, "Ballots and ballot boxes."
- Bribery.
 - Caucuses.
 - Forbidden, c. 4, § 9.
 - Generally, c. 5, § 109.
 - Primary.
 - Penalty, c. 4, § 37.
- Candidates.
 - Determining who was elected, c. 5, § 50.
 - Jurisdiction of superior court not affected, c. 5, § 53.
 - Result of any election by ballot, c. 5, §§ 51, 52.
- Libel and slander. See within this title, "Libel and slander."
- Nomination of candidates not included in primary, c. 4, §§ 52-58.
 - See within this title, "Nomination of candidates not included in primary."
- Persons employed to aid candidates.
 - See within this title, "Primary elections."
- Printed list with information.
 - Posted in each ward, c. 5, § 3.
 - Publication, c. 5, § 3.
- Statement of contributions and expenses to be filed after election, c. 9, § 6.
- Caucuses.
 - Bribery forbidden, c. 4, § 9.
 - Change of enrollment.
 - May not vote for 6 months, c. 4, § 2.
- Check lists.
 - Use of, c. 4, § 10.
- Cities over 35,000 inhabitants.
 - Ballots.
 - Preparation, c. 4, § 13.
 - Disturbing or obstructing.
 - Penalty, c. 4, § 14.
 - Enrollment, c. 4, § 13.
 - General law, c. 4, § 13.
 - Time of holding, c. 4, § 13.
- Citizens' caucuses not prevented, c. 4, § 4.
- Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9. See within this title, "Corrupt practices."
- Delegates.
 - Votes to be by ballot, c. 4, § 5.
- Enrollment. See within this title, "Political parties."
- Exceptions as to holding, c. 4, § 12.
- Held under §§ 1-12, c. 4, § 4.
- Notices, c. 4, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Caucuses—Cont'd

Penalties.

For violations, c. 4, § 11.

Political parties. See within this title, "Political parties."

Record of challenged oath, c. 4, § 7.

Secretary.

Duties, c. 4, § 3.

Towns of less than 2,000 inhabitants.

Excepted, c. 4, § 12.

Voters.

Oath of challenged voters, c. 4, § 7.

Voting.

Restrictions, c. 4, § 6.

Check list.

Certified copies, c. 5, § 25.

Challenge of voter.

Note made on list, c. 5, § 38.

Clerk to preserve, § 5, § 25.

Prepared, c. 5, § 13.

Required, c. 5, § 23.

Returned to clerk after close of polls, c. 5, § 24.

Use in caucuses, c. 4, § 10.

Circulars.

Display.

Prohibited on caucus, primary or election days, c. 5, § 91.

Citizenship.

Proof, c. 3, § 22.

Civilian conservation corps.

Inmates of.

Right to vote, c. 5, § 68.

Civil officers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Clerks.

Appointment, c. 5, § 13.

Ballot clerk, c. 5, § 14.

Compensation, c. 5, § 14.

For each voting place, c. 5, § 14.

Vacancies, c. 5, § 14.

Vacancies, c. 5, § 13.

Clerks of courts, c. 89, § 95.

Colleges and universities.

Residence of students not qualification for elector, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Committees.

City committees.

Deemed regularly elected, c. 4, § 18.

Election and tenure, c. 4, § 17.

Organization, c. 4, § 16.

Town committees.

Deemed regularly elected, c. 4, § 18.

Election and tenure, c. 4, § 17.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Congress of the United States.

Contesting seat in house of representatives, c. 5, § 89.

Districts, c. 5, § 69.

House of representatives.

Contesting seat, c. 5, § 89.

Meetings.

Called, c. 5, § 74.

Proceedings, c. 5, § 74.

Warrant issued, c. 5, § 74.

Vacancy, c. 5, § 73.

Election to fill, c. 5, § 71.

Judge of election of members, Const.

U. S., art. I, § 5.

Returns.

Canvass by governor and council, c. 5, § 72.

Certificate of election issued by governor, c. 5, § 72.

Clerk to mail to secretary of state, c. 5, § 72.

Declaration of result, c. 5, § 72.

Senate.

Vacancy.

Election to fill, c. 5, § 70.

Temporary appointments, c. 5, § 70.

Special election.

Primary election for nomination of candidates, c. 4, § 48.

Connor.

Voting.

Separate place, c. 5, § 65.

Constables, c. 91, § 12.

Constitution of the United States.

See Constitution of the United States.

Contested elections.

County or municipal office.

Appeal, c. 5, § 86.

Claimant to proceed as in equity, c. 5, § 84.

Cost, c. 5, § 88.

Judgment, c. 5, § 85.

Court may issue order when final judgment has been rendered, c. 5, § 87.

Petition filed in clerk of court's office, c. 5, § 85.

Proceedings, c. 5, § 85.

House of representatives.

Contesting seat, c. 5, § 89.

Service of process, c. 5, § 85.

Conventions. See within this title, "State conventions."

Corrupt practices.

Advertisements.

Political to be signed, c. 9, § 9.

Exceptions from section 9, c. 9, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Corrupt practices—Cont'd

Application of chapter, c. 9, § 1.

Candidates.

File statement of contributions and expenses after election, c. 9, § 6.

Statement of contributions and expenses.

Preserved on open to public inspection, c. 9, § 7.

Contribution of money for election or nomination purposes.

Regulated, c. 9, § 3.

Definitions, c. 9, § 2.

Expenditures.

Candidates.

File statement of contributions and expenses after election, c. 9, § 6.

Regulated, c. 9, § 3.

Treasurer or political agent appointed.

File statement of money expended or promised, c. 9, § 5.

May pay certain, c. 9, § 4.

Guilty persons, c. 9, § 8.

Misdemeanor.

Political advertisements not signed, c. 9, § 9.

Persons who shall be deemed guilty of corrupt practices, c. 9, § 8.

Political agent appointed by candidate.

Appointment, c. 9, § 2.

Filed with secretary of state, c. 9, § 2.

File statement of money expended or promised, c. 9, § 5.

May pay certain expenses, c. 9, § 4.

Statement of money expended or promised.

Preserved and open to inspection, c. 9, § 7.

Treasurer appointed by political committee.

Appointment, c. 9, § 2.

Filed with secretary of state, c. 9, § 2.

File statement of money expended or promised, c. 9, § 5.

May pay certain expenses, c. 9, § 4.

Statement of money expended or promised.

Preserved and open to inspection, c. 9, § 7.

Counting machines. See within this title, "Voting and counting machines."

County attorneys, c. 89, § 112.

County commissioners, c. 89, §§ 1, 5.

County treasurer, c. 89, § 126.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Crimes and offenses.

Advertising.

Political sign, c. 9, § 9.

Ballots and ballot boxes.

Hindering officers as to, c. 5, § 104.

Interfering with voter when marking ballot, c. 5, § 107.

Offenses as to, c. 5, § 104.

Specimen ballots posted for instruction.

Destroying, c. 5, § 93.

Voter allowing ballot to be seen or making false statement as to inability to mark ballot, c. 5, § 107.

Betting, c. 5, § 90.

Bribery, c. 5, § 109.

Primary elections, c. 4, § 37.

Caucuses.

Disturbance in large cities, c. 4, § 14.

Penalty for violations, c. 4, § 11.

Check list.

Failure to use, c. 3, § 49.

Neglect to keep, c. 5, § 100.

Penalties recoverable how, c. 5, § 101.

City clerk.

Neglect as to voters list, c. 3, § 28.

Corruption, c. 5, § 109.

Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1, 9. See within this title, "Corrupt practices."

Educational test.

Neglect to enforce, c. 3, § 21.

Electors.

Misconduct of at elections, c. 5, § 108.

Expenses filed by agents, c. 9, § 5.

Penalty for neglect, c. 9, § 6.

False answer or statement, c. 5, § 108.

False certificate.

Making, c. 5, § 115.

Instructions.

Cards of.

Destroying, c. 5, § 93.

Letter of withdrawal.

Falsely filing or destroying, c. 5, § 92.

List of candidates.

Destroying nomination lists, c. 5, § 93.

List of voters.

Altering, erasing names or voting in another's name, c. 5, § 103.

False entry, c. 3, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Crimes and offenses—Cont'd

List of voters—Cont'd

Neglect of selectmen to deposit or post, c. 5, § 99.

Penalties.

Recoverable how, c. 5, § 101.

Refusal to give full information, c. 3, § 9.

Striking names from list without notice, c. 5, § 102.

Lost return.

Neglect to supply, c. 5, § 114.

Military parades on election day, c. 5, § 118.

Neglect of duty under sections 37 or 39, c. 5, § 113.

Nomination.

Neglect of duty as to, c. 4, § 58.

Nomination paper.

Falsely filing or destroying, c. 5, § 92.

Penalties.

How recovered, c. 5, § 119.

Primary elections.

Failure to report expenses, c. 4, § 38.

Violations as to, c. 4, § 27.

Public officer.

Neglect of duty, c. 5, § 94.

Neglect or misfeasance, c. 5, § 96.

Town officers.

Liability limited, c. 5, § 97.

Neglect deemed willful unless contrary is shown, c. 5, § 97.

Registration.

False registration, c. 3, § 31.

False representation or fraud, c. 3, § 33.

Fraud, c. 3, § 32.

Inference with, c. 3, § 32.

Obstruction of board, c. 3, § 34.

Requirements of section 27.

Not complying with, c. 5, § 104.

Returns.

County attorneys to prosecute for willful negligence in not delivering, c. 5, § 117.

Neglect of persons to whom returns are entrusted for delivery, c. 5, § 116.

Selectmen.

Neglect or misfeasance, c. 5, § 96.

Selling vote, c. 5, § 110.

Copies of preceding section furnished and posted in voting precincts, c. 5, § 111.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Crimes and offenses—Cont'd

Summons.

Voters.

Willful neglect.

Recovered by indictment, c. 5, § 95.

Unorganized territory.

Refusing to permit voter to vote, c. 5, § 112.

Voters.

Assistance.

Election clerk offers to assist voter being directed to do so, c. 5, § 105.

Challenge.

Violation, c. 5, § 38.

Knowingly voting where not entitled, c. 5, § 106.

Misconduct, c. 5, § 108.

Neglect to summons, c. 5, § 95.

Refusing to permit voter of unorganized territory to vote, c. 5, § 112.

Votes.

Neglect to reject illegal, c. 5, § 100.

Penalties recoverable how, c. 5, § 101.

Voting.

Double voting.

Absentee voting, c. 6, § 15.

Warrants.

State or national election.

Neglect to issue, c. 5, § 98.

Declaration of result, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.

Depositions.

Used, c. 117, § 1.

Determining who was elected.

Jurisdiction of superior court not affected, c. 5, § 53.

Mode of, c. 5, § 50.

Result of any election by ballot, c. 5, §§ 51, 52.

Direct initiative.

People's veto and direct initiative, c. 8, §§ 1-6.

See Legislature of Maine.

Districts, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.

Election day, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.

Electors.

Generally. See within this title, "Voters."

Presidential, c. 5, §§ 75-83.

Endorsements.

Forms.

Provided by, c. 5, § 41.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Expenditures.

Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9. See within this title, "Corrupt practices."

People's veto and direct initiative, c. 8, § 6.

Primary elections. See within this title, "Primary elections."

Flags.

Display of American flag, c. 5, § 15.

Forms.

Provided by secretary of state, c. 5, § 41.

Governor and council.

Application in determining certain questions, c. 5, § 52.

Congress of the United States.

Canvass of results, c. 5, § 72.

Certificate of election, c. 5, § 72.

Council, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 2.

Election of governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, §§ 2, 3.

Jurisdiction of superior court not affected, c. 5, § 53.

Primary elections.

Examination of ballots and corrections, c. 4, § 32.

Tabulation of votes, c. 4, § 31.

Senate.

Examination of returns, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.

Tabulating returns, c. 5, § 50.

Hearing as to vote, c. 5, § 50.

Handbills.

Prohibited on caucus, primary or election days, c. 5, § 91.

House of representatives.

Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Indians.

Tribal.

See Indians.

Voting.

When not tax prohibited, c. 3, § 2.

Instructions.

Provided by secretary of state, c. 5, § 41.

Legislature.

Each house judge of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 3.

House of representatives' procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Impeachment.

House of representatives' sole power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 8.

Libel and slander.

Prosecution, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.
Radio and television companies not responsible when, c. 130, § 32.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

List of voters.

Assessors notified of errors, c. 3, § 7.
Assessors required to make true lists, c. 3, § 5.

Challenge.

To place name on or take off.

Proceedings, c. 3, § 23.

Check lists. See within this title, "Check lists."

Cities less than 3,500 inhabitants.

Municipal officers to prepare, c. 3, § 10.

Complaint filed with superior court.

Citizens to file, c. 3, § 50.

Clerk of courts to certify decision to election officials, c. 3, § 50.

Costs awarded, c. 3, § 50.

Procedure, c. 3, § 50.

Contents, c. 3, § 7.

Corrections, c. 3, § 5.

Deceased voters to be furnished board, c. 3, § 25.

False entry of name.

Penalty, c. 3, § 8.

False statement as to tax or qualification.

Penalty, c. 3, § 22.

Name placed on only by personal request, c. 3, § 16.

Penalty.

For willfully making false entry of name, c. 3, § 8.

Refusing or neglecting to give full and true information, c. 3, § 9.

Persons becoming 21 years of age, c. 3, § 16.

Plantations, c. 5, § 60.

Poll tax.

Persons required to pay, c. 3, § 5.

Record of names added or stricken from, c. 3, § 14.

Refusing or neglecting to give full and true information, c. 3, § 9.

Penalty, c. 3, § 9.

Registration by municipal officers. See within this title, "Registration of voters."

Revised and corrected.

Proceedings to correct, c. 3, § 16.

Used, c. 3, § 15.

Street addresses.

Furnished, c. 3, § 26.

Street lists, c. 3, § 6.

Contents, c. 3, § 7.

Transmit lists to board of registration, c. 3, § 6.

Voters moving.

Name transferred, c. 3, § 16.

Ward list.

Prepared 30 days before election, c. 3, § 26.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

List of voters—Cont'd

Women registered voters, c. 3, § 5.

Local options, c. 61, § 2.

Loudspeaker.

Display.

Prohibited on caucus, primary or election days, c. 5, § 91.

Married women.

Change of name.

Notice to board of registration, c. 3, § 19.

Meetings in towns for state elections.

Annexation of towns.

Where electors to vote, c. 5, § 21.

Calling, c. 5, § 16.

Conduct, c. 5, § 16.

Division of town where electors to vote, c. 5, § 21.

Polls.

Time of opening and closing, c. 5, § 22.

Presiding officers.

Powers, c. 5, § 17.

Selectmen.

Absent, c. 5, § 18.

Others provided, c. 5, § 18.

Pro tempore.

Duties, c. 5, § 20.

Powers, c. 5, § 20.

Town clerk, c. 5, § 19.

Voting.

Rules as to, c. 5, § 23.

Warrant, c. 5, § 16.

Time of opening and closing polls given, c. 5, § 22.

Military affairs.

Absentee voting, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.

Exemption from duty in militia, Const. of Me., art. II, § 3.

Qualification of elector, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Misdemeanor.

Absentee and physical incapacity voting.

Failure to vote in person when present, c. 6, § 15.

Corrupt practices.

Political advertisements not signed, c. 9, § 9.

Municipal corporations.

See Municipal Corporations.

Municipal officers.

Registration of voters. See within this title, "Registration of voters."

Nominations.

Candidates not included in primary. See within this title, "Nominations of candidates not included in primary."

Caucuses. See within this title, "Caucuses."

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Nominations—Cont'd

Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9. See within this title, "Corrupt practices."

Primaries. See within this title, "Primary elections."

Nominations of candidates, not included in primary.

Nomination papers.

Amended under oath, c. 4, § 55.

Certificate by clerk, c. 4, § 52.

Contents, c. 4, § 53.

Filing, c. 4, § 54.

Contents, c. 4, § 53.

Deemed valid.

When, c. 4, § 55.

Filing, c. 4, § 54.

Open to public inspection, c. 4, § 57.

Signed how, c. 4, § 52.

Penalty for neglect of duty by public officer, c. 4, § 58.

Vacancies.

Certificate of nomination.

Contents, c. 4, § 56.

Name placed on ballot, c. 4, § 56.

Notices.

Notice of election, c. 5, § 50.

Posting, c. 3, § 15.

Oaths.

Board of registration.

Administration, c. 3, § 18.

Challenged voters in caucuses, c. 4, § 7.

Persons not previously enrolled, c. 4, § 3.

Voting by armed forces.

None required, c. 7, § 4.

Offenses. See within this title, "Crimes and offenses."

Ordinances.

Assessors.

Term, c. 91, § 86.

Selectmen.

Term, c. 91, § 86.

Paupers.

Voting, c. 3, § 2.

Penalties, c. 5, §§ 92-119. See within this title, "Crimes and offenses."

People's veto and direct initiative.

See Legislature of Maine.

Physical incapacity voting. See within this title, "Absentee and physical incapacity voting."

Placards on automobiles traveling to and from voting places.

Permitted, c. 5, § 91.

Plantations.

Absentee and physical incapacity voting.

Procedure, c. 6, § 7.

List of voters, c. 5, § 60.

Meetings for choice of state officers, c. 5, § 61.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Plantations—Cont'd

Votes.

Allowed in elections as in towns,
c. 5, § 63.

Received how, c. 5, § 62.

Record to be returned to secretary
of state, c. 5, § 62.

Police officers.

Board of registration.

Attend sessions, c. 3, § 17.

Political agent. See within this title,
"Corrupt practices."

Political parties.

Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9. See
within this title, "Corrupt practices."

Defined, c. 4, § 1.

Enrollment.

Change, c. 4, § 2.

Cities over 35,000 inhabitants.

Special law, c. 4, § 13.

Declaration in writing, c. 4, § 2.

Filed with board of registration, c.
4, § 2.

Made during caucus, c. 4, § 3.

Recorded by town clerk, c. 4, § 3.

Records open to public, c. 4, § 3.

Required, c. 4, § 1.

Voters, c. 4, § 2.

When not previously enrolled.

Declaration under oath, c. 4, § 3.

Primary elections.

Separate election for each party, c.
4, § 51.

Solicitation of political campaign con-
tributions.

Prohibited from state employees, c.
63, § 25.

Posters.

Prohibited on caucus, primary or elec-
tion days, c. 5, § 91.

President and vice-president electors,
Const. U. S., art. II, § 1; amend-
ment XII.

Blanks.

Secretary of state to furnish, c. 5,
§ 77.

Candidates.

Names of to appear, c. 5, § 77.

Choosing.

Meetings, c. 5, § 75.

Compensation, c. 5, § 83.

Meetings, c. 5, § 75.

Electors, c. 5, § 81.

Town officers to proceed as in other
meetings, c. 5, § 76.

Proceedings of electors, c. 5, § 82.

Forward by registered mail one cer-
tificate, c. 5, § 82.

Vacancies, c. 5, § 81.

Filled by state committee, c. 4, § 16.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

President and vice-president electors— Cont'd

Votes.

Counted, c. 5, § 78.

Delinquent returns.

Expense of sending for returns
to be paid by state and added
to state tax of delinquent towns,
c. 5, § 79.

No choice of majority of electors;
governor to assemble legis-
lature.

Proceedings, c. 5, § 80.

Secretary to send for, c. 5, § 78.

Governor.

Assemble legislature if no choice
of majority of electors, c. 5,
§ 80.

Duties, c. 5, § 81.

Notice to persons elected, c. 5, § 78.

Received how, c. 5, § 78.

Returned, c. 5, § 78.

Primary elections.

Acceptance of nominee.

Filed, c. 4, § 34.

United States senator required to
make, c. 4, § 36.

Ballots.

Alphabetical order of names, c. 4,
§ 22.

Color, c. 4, § 22.

Distinguishing mark or figure, c. 4,
§ 27.

Examination by governor and coun-
cil, c. 4, § 32.

Form, c. 4, § 22.

Furnished by secretary of state, c.
4, § 23.

Inspection by candidates, c. 4, § 32.

Made up how, c. 4, § 22.

Marking, c. 4, § 28.

Number provided, c. 4, § 23.

Town clerk may apply for more,
c. 4, § 23.

Order of offices, c. 4, § 22.

Printing, c. 4, § 22.

Publication, c. 4, § 24.

Recounts.

Agreements to facilitate, c. 4, § 33.

Sample or specimen, c. 4, § 22.

Furnished to clerk of towns by
secretary of state, c. 4, § 24.

Publication, c. 4, § 24.

Sent to clerks of towns by secretary
of state, c. 4, § 24.

Size, c. 4, § 22.

Bribery.

Penalty, c. 4, § 37.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Primary elections—Cont'd

Candidates.

Vacancies.

Filled how, c. 4, § 46.

Special primary election, c. 4, § 47.

Change in enrollment.

May not vote for 6 months, c. 4, § 2.

Chapter 3 made applicable, c. 4, § 49.

Chapter 5 made applicable.

Certain sections, c. 4, § 50.

Conduct of, c. 4, § 27.

Contest of votes, c. 4, § 31.

Right of candidates to request examination by governor and council, c. 4, § 32.

Corrections, c. 4, §§ 31, 32.

Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9. See within this title, "Corrupt practices."

Enrollment.

Return of party enrollment, c. 4, § 30.

Expenditures.

Applies to organized groups, c. 4, § 39.

Expenditures for another.

Reports, c. 4, § 38.

False statements, c. 4, § 35.

Form, c. 4, § 35.

Investigation.

Legislative committee, c. 4, § 44.

Miscellaneous.

Limitation of amount listed under, c. 4, § 35.

Penalty for violations, c. 4, § 45.

Persons employed to aid candidates.

Docket kept by secretary of state, c. 4, § 40.

Notice of, c. 4, § 42.

Given to employees, c. 4, § 43.

Record of money spent, c. 4, § 42.

Registration, c. 4, § 41.

Publication of reports, c. 4, § 38.

Returns sent to secretary of state, c. 4, § 35.

Penalties for failure to make, c. 4, § 35.

Required when, c. 4, §§ 35, 38, 39.

Time of filing, c. 4, § 38.

United States senator to file, c. 4, § 36.

Governor and council.

Examination of ballots and corrections, c. 4, § 32.

Tabulation of votes, c. 4, § 31.

Intention of voters, c. 4, § 31.

List furnished by board of registration, c. 4, § 27.

Nominations.

Ballots.

Places on, c. 4, § 19.

Officers nominated, c. 4, § 15.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Primary elections—Cont'd

Nominations—Cont'd

Papers.

Amended, c. 4, § 20.

Filed, c. 4, § 20.

Preserved for 1 year, c. 4, § 20.

Requirements, c. 4, § 19.

Signed when, c. 4, § 20.

United States senators, c. 4, § 21.

Vacancies, c. 4, § 20.

State at large.

Electoral division, c. 4, § 19.

United States senators, c. 4, § 21.

Party enrollment.

Return, c. 4, § 30.

Penalties.

Violation of section, c. 4, § 27.

Persons employed to aid candidates.

Docket kept by secretary of state, c. 4, § 40.

Notice of, c. 4, § 42.

Given to employees, c. 4, § 43.

Record of money spent, c. 4, § 42.

Registration, c. 4, § 41.

Political parties.

Primary separate election for each, c. 4, § 51.

Polls.

Time of opening and closing, c. 4, § 25.

Request for examination by council, c. 4, § 32.

Returns, c. 4, § 29.

Blanks furnished by secretary of state, c. 4, § 29.

Delivered to secretary of state's office, c. 4, § 29.

Signed by selectmen, c. 4, § 29.

Sections 34 to 40 of chapter 5 applicable, c. 4, § 28.

Special elections for representative to congress.

Primary election for nomination, c. 4, § 48.

Special primary election.

Filling of vacancies, c. 4, § 47.

Tie vote decided by lot, c. 4, § 31.

Vacancies.

Filled how, c. 4, § 46.

Special elections, c. 4, § 48.

Special primary election, c. 4, § 47.

Voters.

Enrollment, c. 4, §§ 26, 27.

Qualifications, c. 4, § 26.

Warrants.

Directed to qualified and enrolled voters, c. 4, § 25.

Form, c. 4, § 25.

Issued when, c. 4, § 25.

Posting, c. 4, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

- Probate court.
 - Judge and register, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7; c. 153, § 3.
- Public officers.
 - Crimes and offenses. See within this title, "Crimes and offenses."
 - Solicitation of political campaign contributions.
 - Regulated, c. 63, § 25.
- Questions submitted to people by legislature.
 - Meetings, c. 5, § 16.
- Railroads.
 - Aiding, c. 45, §§ 42-47.
- Receiving votes, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.
- Register of deeds, c. 89, §§ 212, 213.
 - Certificate of election, c. 89, § 213.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 213.
- Registration of voters.
 - Applicant.
 - Citizenship.
 - Proof, c. 3, § 22.
 - Exemption from educational qualifications, c. 3, § 20.
 - Claimant of exemption to make declaration under oath, c. 3, § 21.
 - Naturalized citizen.
 - Requirements, c. 3, § 22.
 - Penalty for member of board refusing to give educational test, c. 3, § 29.
 - Read English language, c. 3, § 20.
 - Write name, c. 3, § 20.
- Board of registration.
 - Appointment, c. 3, § 11.
 - Chairman.
 - Powers and duties, c. 3, § 12.
 - Change of residence.
 - Notification of former board, c. 3, § 44.
 - Cities having 3,500 inhabitants, c. 3, § 10.
 - Compensation, c. 3, § 13.
 - Contempt.
 - Punishing for, c. 3, § 18.
 - Defined for armed forces, c. 7, § 1.
 - Duties, c. 3, § 10.
 - Fees, c. 3, § 13.
 - List furnished in primary election, c. 4, § 27.
 - Majority may act, c. 3, § 11.
 - Married women.
 - Name used, c. 3, § 10.
 - Notice of change of name, c. 3, § 19.
 - Members not to be candidates, c. 3, § 11.
 - Nominations, c. 3, § 11.
 - Number, c. 3, § 11.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

- Registration of voters—Cont'd
 - Board of registration—Cont'd
 - Oaths.
 - Administering, c. 3, § 18.
 - Obstructing.
 - Penalty, c. 3, § 34.
 - Penalties, c. 3, § 29.
 - Fraud or corrupt action, c. 3, § 29.
 - Powers, c. 3, § 18.
 - Prevent registration of voters, c. 3, § 29.
 - Proceedings to correct error or omission, c. 3, § 16.
 - Qualifications, c. 3, § 11.
 - Records.
 - City clerk to be custodian, c. 3, § 28.
 - Refusal to give educational test, c. 3, § 29.
 - Refusing to obey order.
 - Penalty, c. 3, § 34.
 - Register of all voters, c. 3, § 27.
 - Register of death to furnish list of deceased voters to board, c. 3, § 25.
 - Running for office.
 - Prohibited, c. 3, § 11.
 - Sessions, c. 3, § 16.
 - Appeal to superior court.
 - Cost, c. 3, § 16.
 - Notices, c. 3, § 15.
 - Police to keep order, c. 3, § 17.
 - Public, c. 3, § 14.
 - Time, c. 3, §§ 14, 16.
 - Terms, c. 3, § 11.
 - Vacancies, c. 3, § 11.
 - Voting lists.
 - Assessors notified of errors, c. 3, § 7.
 - Preparation, c. 3, § 7.
 - Witnesses.
 - Summons, c. 3, § 18.
- Challenge of voter.
 - Proceedings, c. 3, § 23.
- Check lists.
 - Use in caucuses, c. 4, § 10.
- Citizenship.
 - Proof, c. 3, § 22.
- False registration.
 - Penalties, c. 3, §§ 31, 32, 33.
- General register, c. 3, § 27.
- Impersonating another.
 - Penalty, c. 3, § 33.
- Married women, c. 3, § 19.
 - Name used, c. 3, § 19.
 - Notice of change of name, c. 3, § 19.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Duties in respect to, c. 3, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Registration of voters—Cont'd

Municipal officers.

Change of residence.

Notify board of former residence,
c. 3, § 44.

Check list, c. 4, § 46.

Corrected, c. 3, § 47.

Kept for choice of town officers,
c. 3, § 48.

Penalty for failure to provide, c.
3, § 49.

Cities of less than 3,500 inhabitants,
c. 3, § 10.

Duties respecting naturalization pa-
pers, c. 3, § 40.

Lists of voters, c. 3, § 46.

Assessors to prepare, c. 3, § 35.

Check list at town meeting, c. 3,
§ 48.

Correction, c. 3, § 47.

Correction list prepared by select-
men, c. 3, § 36.

Deliver to selectmen, c. 3, § 35.

Deposited with clerk, c. 3, §§ 38,
46.

Names added or stricken out, c.
3, § 39.

Notice, c. 3, § 37.

Posted, c. 3, § 38.

Sessions to prepare, c. 3, § 37.

Naturalized citizens, c. 3, § 40.

Omissions and errors added on elec-
tion day, c. 3, § 41.

Selectmen.

Prepare corrected list, c. 3, § 36.

Sessions.

Correct lists, c. 3, § 47.

Hours of holding, c. 3, § 47.

Notice, c. 3, § 45.

Time, c. 3, § 47.

Towns having 500 to 2,000 voters,
c. 3, § 42.

Towns having 2,000 to 3,500 voters.

Time of registration, c. 4, § 41.

Towns having under 500 voters, c.
3, § 43.

Name announced before entering on
list, c. 3, § 20.

Naturalized citizens.

Cities under 3,500 inhabitants, c. 3,
§ 40.

Notices.

Posting, c. 3, § 15.

Officers.

Refusing or neglecting duty, c. 3,
§ 30.

Penalties, c. 3, §§ 29-34.

Personal appearance, c. 3, § 19.

Residence changed.

Clerk notified, c. 3, § 24.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Registration of voters—Cont'd

Return of number to secretary of
state, c. 5, § 44.

Women, c. 3, § 19.

Residence.

Husband and wife, c. 3, § 4.

Place to vote, c. 3, § 19.

Result.

Declaration of result, Const. of Me.,
art. IX, § 16.

Result of any election by ballot.

Application in determining certain
questions, c. 5, § 52.

Determined how, c. 5, § 51.

Jurisdiction of superior court not
affected, c. 5, § 53.

Returns.

Canvassing.

Rule for, c. 5, § 50.

Certificate.

How sealed and returned, c. 5, § 48.

Clerk to transmit to secretary of state,
c. 5, § 42.

Failure to send.

Expense of messenger paid by
town, c. 5, § 43.

Secretary of state to send mes-
senger, c. 5, § 43.

Congress of the United States.

Election to fill vacancy, c. 5, § 72.

Copies provided by secretary of state,
c. 5, § 41.

Correcting.

Proceedings, c. 5, § 50.

County attorney notified if return not
received, c. 5, § 45.

Crimes and offenses. See within this
title, "Crimes and offenses."

Defective.

Attested copy of record substituted,
c. 5, § 50.

Delay in sending by clerk.

Secretary of state to send messen-
ger, c. 5, § 43.

Loss.

Neglect to supply lost return, c. 5,
§ 114.

Supplied by copy of record, c. 5, §
46.

Number of registered voters, c. 5, §
44.

Oaths made to copy, c. 5, § 47.

Primary elections, c. 4, § 29.

Right to vote, Const. U. S., amend-
ment XV.

Road commissioners, c. 91, § 20.

Seal.

Provided by secretary of state, c. 5, §
41.

Secretary of state.

See Secretary of State.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Selectmen.

List of voters generally. See within this title, "Registration of voters."

Meetings. See within this title, "Meetings in towns for state elections."

Neglect or misfeasance, c. 5, § 96.

Senate.

Absentee voter, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.

Determination of senators elected, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 4.

Examination of returns by governor and council, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.

Full number not elected, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 4.

Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.

Summons of electors, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.

Time of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

Votes in unincorporated places, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.

Service of process.

Contested elections, c. 5, § 85.

Sex no bar to hold office, c. 3, § 3.

Sheriffs, c. 89, § 142; Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.

Soldiers, sailors and marines.

Honorable discharge.

Not disfranchised because dependent on town, c. 94, § 10.

Solicitation of campaign funds.

State employees.

Prohibited, c. 63, § 25.

Special elections for representative of congress.

Primary election for nomination, c. 4, § 48.

State conventions.

Organization of committees, c. 4, § 16.

Platform of party adopted, c. 4, § 16.

Powers, c. 4, § 16.

Vacancies, c. 4, § 16.

Subpoena.

Board of registration, c. 3, § 18.

Summons and process.

Neglect to summons voters, c. 5, § 95.

Superior court.

Complaint filed as to list of voters.

Procedure, c. 3, § 50.

Determine results.

Jurisdiction not affected, c. 5, § 53.

Time of election, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.

Town meetings.

See Municipal Corporations.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Towns.

Unclassified.

Vacancies, c. 5, § 67.

When no choice of representative to legislature, c. 5, § 66.

Treasurer of state, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 4, § 1.

Unincorporated places.

Conner to have separate voting place, c. 5, § 65.

Voting, c. 5, § 64.

Refusing to permit voter to vote, c. 5, § 112.

Veterans Administration Center.

Inmates of.

Right to vote, c. 5, § 68.

Veto.

People's veto and direct initiative, c. 8, §§ 1-6.

See Legislature of Maine.

Voters.

Arrest.

Exemption from, Const. of Me., art. II, § 2; c. 112, § 88.

Assistance in marking, c. 5, § 36.

Becoming 21 years of age, c. 3, § 16.

Challenged.

Note to be made on ballot and check list, c. 5, § 38.

Right to, c. 5, § 38.

Crimes and offenses. See within this title, "Crimes and offenses."

Educational test, Const. of Me., c. 2, § 1.

List. See within this title, "List of voters."

Military personnel, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Moving from one ward to another, c. 3, § 16.

Nomination papers.

Contents, c. 4, § 53.

Qualifications, c. 3, § 2; Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Board of registration.

Exclusive power to determine, c. 3, § 18.

Read constitution, c. 3, § 20.

Write name, c. 3, § 20.

Registration. See within this title, "Registration of voters."

Students, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Woman suffrage, Const. U. S., amendment XIX.

Voting.

Absentee voting. See within this title, "Absentee and physical incapacity voting."

Armed forces, c. 7, §§ 1-8; Const. of Me., art. IX, § 12.

See Military Law.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Voting—Cont'd

- Assistance to voters, c. 5, § 36.
- Ballot given to voter, c. 5, § 34.
- Voter preparing ballot, c. 5, § 35.
- Compartment.
 - Arrangements, c. 5, § 15.
 - Provided, c. 5, § 15.
- Crimes and offenses. See within this title, "Crimes and offenses."
- Manner of, c. 5, § 35.
- Name given to ballot clerk, c. 5, § 34.
- Must be on check list, c. 5, § 34.
- Physical incapacity voting. See within this title, "Absentee and physical incapacity voting."
- Plantations, c. 5, § 63.
- President and vice-president electors. See within this title, "President and vice-president electors."
- Procedure, c. 5, § 34.
- Right to vote.
 - Constitution of the United States. Const. U. S., amendment XV.
- Spoiled ballot.
 - Another given, c. 5, § 37.
 - Limit on, c. 5, § 37.
- Stickers.
 - Use of, c. 5, § 35.
- Time allowed, c. 5, § 35.
- Unincorporated places. See within this title, "Unincorporated places."
- Wards or districts.
 - Where residence, c. 3, § 19.
- Voting and counting machines, Const. of Me., art. II, § 5.
- Approval of finding of commission, c. 5, § 29.
- Bond.
 - Given to keep machines in good order, c. 5, § 31.
- Cities and towns authorized to purchase and use, c. 5, § 30.
- Commission to examine, c. 5, § 29.
- Instructions.
 - Use of voters.
 - Furnished by secretary of state, c. 4, § 32.
- Regulations.
 - For use of voters.
 - Furnished by secretary of state, c. 5, § 32.
- Secrecy, c. 5, § 29.
- Voting districts, c. 5, § 13.
- Warden.
 - Appointment, c. 5, § 13.
- Vacancies, c. 5, § 13.
- Ward lists.
 - Furnished 30 days before election, c. 3, § 26.
- Witnesses.
 - Recount, c. 91, § 58.

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Witnesses—Cont'd

- Subpoena by board of registration, c. 3, § 18.
- Women.
 - Sex no bar to holding public office, c. 3, § 3.

ELECTRICIANS.

- Armed forces.
 - Electricians' licenses.
 - Without examination, c. 82, § 6.
- Board of examiners.
 - Appeals, c. 82, § 11.
 - Appointment, c. 82, § 3.
 - Compensation, c. 82, § 3.
 - Composition, c. 82, § 3.
 - Employees, c. 82, § 4.
 - Fees, c. 82, §§ 6-8.
 - Disposal, c. 82, § 10.
- Funds.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
- Hearings, c. 82, § 11.
- Investigation of complaints, c. 82, § 11.
- Meetings, c. 82, § 5.
- Records, c. 82, § 12.
- Rules and regulations, c. 82, § 5.
- Term, c. 82, § 3.
- Vacancies, c. 82, § 3.
- Definitions, c. 82, § 2.
- Examinations.
 - Licenses. See within this title, "Licenses."
- Exceptions, c. 82, § 13.
- Fees, c. 82, §§ 6-8.
- Disposal, c. 82, § 10.
- Licenses.
 - Application, c. 82, § 6.
- Certificate.
 - Reissued, c. 82, § 11.
- City charters.
 - Not affected, c. 82, § 15.
- Corporations, c. 82, § 9.
- Examination.
 - Application, c. 82, § 7.
 - Armed forces, c. 82, § 6.
 - Fees, c. 82, § 7.
 - Reexamination, c. 82, § 7.
 - Scope, c. 82, § 7.
 - Without, c. 82, § 6.
- Exceptions, c. 82, § 13.
- Fees, c. 82, § 6.
- Issuance, c. 82, § 6.
- Partnerships, c. 82, § 9.
- Renewal, c. 82, § 8.
- Fee, c. 82, § 8.
- Required, c. 82, § 1.
- Revoked, c. 82, § 11.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Licensing electricians.
 - Provisions not to affect, c. 82, § 15.
- Penalties for violations, c. 82, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTRICITY.

- Action of debt.
- Damages, c. 50, § 39.
- Adverse possession.
 - Attaching wire or apparatus to building.
 - Not applicable, c. 50, § 43.
- Cars.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - Headlights.
 - Rules governing use and operation, c. 44, § 15.
- Company.
 - Electrical company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Cooperatives.
 - Board of trustees, c. 51, § 12.
 - By-laws, c. 51, § 8.
 - Conversion of existing corporations, c. 51, § 17.
- Debts.
 - Nonliability of members of cooperative, c. 51, § 21.
- Definitions, c. 51, § 3.
- Dissolution, c. 51, § 18.
- Districts, c. 51, § 13.
- Existing corporations.
 - Conversion, c. 51, § 17.
- Fees, c. 51, § 23.
- Incorporation.
 - Articles.
 - Amendment, c. 51, § 15.
 - Contents, c. 51, § 7.
 - Filing, c. 51, § 19.
 - Incorporators, c. 51, § 6.
 - Meetings, c. 51, § 10.
 - Notice.
 - Waiver, c. 51, § 11.
- Members, c. 51, § 9.
- Mortgages.
 - Recordation, c. 51, § 22.
 - Effect, c. 51, § 22.
- Name, c. 51, § 5.
- Not public utilities, c. 51, § 24.
- Office.
 - Change of location of principal office, c. 51, § 16.
- Officers, c. 51, § 14.
- Powers, c. 51, § 4.
- Public utilities.
 - Cooperatives not, c. 51, § 24.
- Purposes, c. 51, § 2.
- Refunds, c. 51, § 20.
- Title of act, c. 51, § 1.
- Corporations.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Contents, c. 50, § 7.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
 - Connection between lines.
 - Authorized, c. 50, § 6.

ELECTRICITY—Cont'd

- Corporations—Cont'd
 - Cooperatives. See within this title, "Cooperatives."
 - Dissolution for transmission beyond state, c. 50, § 2.
- Eleemosynary.
 - Department of health and welfare.
 - Approval, c. 25, § 4.
- Eminent domain.
 - Powers, c. 50, § 9.
- Employees.
 - Controversies with.
 - Promoted, c. 136, § 17.
- Licensed, c. 82, § 9.
- Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, § 13.
- Organization, c. 50, § 3.
 - Consent of public utility commission.
 - Hearing, c. 50, § 4.
 - Maine corporation only, c. 50, § 5.
 - Required, c. 50, § 3.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 12.
- Property.
 - Holding, c. 50, § 8.
 - Taxable when, c. 92, § 3.
- Damages.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
 - Lines. See within this title, "Lines."
 - Permit from city has no affect on recovery, c. 50, § 16.
- Electrical company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Electricians.
 - See Electricians.
- Eminent domain.
 - Electrical companies, c. 50, § 9.
- Equipment.
 - Installation.
 - Standards, c. 100, § 95.
 - Liens, c. 178, § 69.
 - Residue.
 - Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.
 - Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.
- Fire prevention.
 - Disposal of slash and brush, c. 36, §§ 83, 86.
- Injury to or interference with apparatus used in furnishing.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 15.
- Inspection.
 - Meters. See within this title, "Meters."
- Inspectors.
 - Installations. See within this title, "Installations."
- Installations.
 - Application, c. 100, § 93.
 - Effect on by-laws or ordinances, c. 100, § 102.
- Equipment.
 - Standards, c. 100, § 95.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTRICITY—Cont'd

Installations—Cont'd

Exceptions from article, c. 100, § 93.
Inspectors.

Inspection, c. 100, § 100.

Local electrical inspectors.

Appointment, c. 100, § 96.

Authority, c. 100, § 97.

Certificate of approval, c. 100, § 100.

Union of towns, c. 100, § 96.

Ordinance.

Scope, c. 100, § 96.

Insurance commissioner may authorize special wiring, c. 100, §§ 94, 95.

Penalties for violation of article, c. 100, § 101.

Permit.

Application, c. 100, § 98.

Deviation with approval of inspector, c. 100, § 98.

Fee, c. 100, § 99.

Issued by inspector, c. 100, § 98.

Required when, c. 100, § 98.

Reasonably safe to persons and property.

Defined, c. 100, § 93.

Scope of article, c. 100, § 93.

Standards, c. 100, § 94.

Lines.

Attached wire or apparatus to building.

Adverse possession.

Not applicable, c. 50, § 43.

Damages.

Appeals, c. 50, § 40.

Cost.

Recovery in action of debt, c. 50, § 39.

Determination, c. 50, § 39.

Recovery of award, c. 50, § 39.

Duties and liabilities, c. 50, § 36.

Incommoding public travel.

Prohibited, c. 50, § 25.

Injuries.

Willful.

Punishment, c. 131, § 13.

Interfering with ornamental trees.

Prohibited, c. 50, § 25.

Joint use of poles.

Appeal to superior court, c. 50, § 45.

Appointment of committee.

Acceptance of report, c. 50, § 45.

Apportionment of expense, c. 50, § 44.

Hearing.

Proceedings at, c. 50, § 45.

Order or decision in writing, c. 50, § 44.

ELECTRICITY—Cont'd

Lines—Cont'd

Location.

New location, c. 50, § 44.

Removal of poles, c. 50, § 44.

Revocation.

Hearing, c. 50, § 44.

Municipal officers.

Power and authority.

Conferred additional, c. 50, § 46.

Permits.

Permit to construct lines.

Alteration, c. 50, § 37.

Appeals, c. 50, § 37.

Application, c. 50, § 37.

Construction, c. 50, § 37.

Fees of municipal officers, c. 50, § 41.

Hearing, c. 50, § 37.

Notice posted, c. 50, § 37.

Objection, c. 50, § 37.

Records, c. 50, § 37.

State highway commission.

Notice of request given to, c. 50, § 38.

Permit to lay pipes and wires.

Affect on recovery of damages, c. 50, § 16.

Fee, c. 50, § 21.

Pavement.

Protection on both sides of opening, c. 50, § 22.

Relaying, c. 50, § 24.

Penalty, c. 50, § 20.

Proceedings to obtain, c. 50, § 17.

Required, c. 50, § 16.

Specify time and place of opening, c. 50, § 19.

Trench or excavation.

Filling up required, c. 50, § 22.

Penalty, c. 50, §§ 22, 23.

Unskillful or improperly done work, c. 50, § 23.

Validity clause, c. 50, § 18.

Permit to move building, cut wire and remove poles.

Damages, c. 50, § 42.

Expense, c. 50, § 42.

Railroads.

Application to public utilities commission, c. 50, § 48.

Written permit to construct along side, c. 50, § 48.

Streets and highways.

Passing along, c. 50, § 14.

Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, § 15.

Meters.

Inspection of meters, c. 50, §§ 29-31.

Application, c. 50, § 32.

Expense of inspection, c. 50, § 32.

Removal of faulty meter, c. 50, § 32.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELECTRICITY—Cont'd

Meters—Cont'd

- Marking, c. 50, § 29.
- Sealing, c. 50, § 29.

Municipal corporations.

- Contracts for, c. 91, § 110.

Ordinances.

- Effect of article on existing electrical installations, c. 100, § 102.
- Scope of article as to electrical installations, c. 100, § 96.

Permit.

- Installation. See within this title, "Installations."

- Lines. See within this title, "Lines."

Poles and wires. See within this title, "Lines."

Public utilities commission.

- Headlights on electric cars.
- Rules, c. 44, § 15.

Railroads.

- Application to public utilities commission, c. 50, § 48.
- Use and operation.
- Permitted, c. 45, § 17.
- Written permission to construct alongside, c. 50, § 48.

Rural electric companies, c. 50, § 10.

- Certificate, c. 50, § 10.
- Organization under certain conditions, c. 50, § 10.

Rural electrification cooperative, c. 51, §§ 1-24. See within this title, "Co-operatives."

Sales and use tax.

- Exempt from, c. 17, § 3.

Service to state.

- Bureau of purchases, c. 16, § 35.

Slash and debris.

- Removal, c. 36, §§ 86-88.

Street railroads.

- Powers as to generally, c. 47, § 29.

Transmission beyond limit of state.

- On bridges.
- Prohibited, c. 23, § 123.
- Penalty for violation, c. 50, § 2.
- Prohibited, c. 50, § 1.

Wires. See within this title, "Lines."

ELECTROLYSIS.

Barbers and hairdressers.

- Prohibited by barbers and beauticians, c. 25, § 216.

Physicians and surgeons.

- Permitted, c. 25, § 216.

ELEVATORS.

Accidents.

Commissioner.

- Notified, c. 30, § 130.
- Examination into cause and origin of accidents, c. 30, § 131.

ELEVATORS—Cont'd

Appeals.

- Generally, c. 30, § 127.
- Inspectors, c. 30, § 120.

Board of elevator rules and regulations.

- Appointment, c. 30, § 115.
- Chairman, c. 30, § 115.

- Duties, c. 30, § 117.

- Established, c. 30, § 115.

- Meetings, c. 30, § 115.

- Membership, c. 30, § 115.

- Powers, c. 30, § 117.

- Purpose, c. 30, § 115.

- Qualifications, c. 30, § 115.

- Salaries, c. 30, § 115.

- Term, c. 30, § 115.

- Vacancy, c. 30, § 115.

Certificate of inspection. See within this title, "Inspection."

Children.

Employment.

- Regulated, c. 30, § 49.

Commissioner of labor and industry.

- Appointment of state elevator inspector, c. 30, § 118.

- Powers, c. 30, §§ 118, 119, 130, 131.

Condemnation.

Operation.

- Prohibited, c. 30, § 129.

- Penalties, c. 30, § 122.

Red card.

- Posted, c. 30, § 122.

- Removal of card, c. 30, § 122.

Definitions, c. 30, § 116.

Inspection.

Certificate.

- Issued, c. 30, § 122.

- Penalties, c. 30, § 123.

- Required, c. 30, § 123.

- Special, c. 30, § 122.

- Suspended, c. 30, § 122.

- Exceptions, c. 30, § 126.

- Expense, c. 30, § 125.

- Fee, c. 30, § 122.

Installation.

- Fee, c. 30, § 125.

Reports.

- Filing, c. 30, § 128.

- Required, c. 30, § 122.

- When inspected, c. 30, § 122.

Inspectors.

Authorized inspectors.

- Certificate of authority.

- Appeals, c. 30, § 120.

- Issued, c. 30, § 120.

- New certificate issued, c. 30, § 120.

- Revocation, c. 30, § 120.

- Duties, c. 30, § 120.

- Examination, c. 30, § 121.

- Fee, c. 30, § 121.

- Record, c. 30, § 121.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ELEVATORS—Cont'd

Inspectors—Cont'd

Authorized inspectors—Cont'd

Reports, c. 30, § 124.

Filing, c. 30, § 128.

State.

Appointment, c. 30, § 118.

Examination, c. 30, § 121.

Record, c. 30, § 121.

Fee, c. 30, § 121.

Reports, c. 30, § 124.

Filing, c. 30, § 128.

Supervising.

Appointment, c. 30, § 118.

Examination.

Required, c. 30, § 118.

Powers, c. 30, § 119.

Insurance.

Canceled.

Notice to supervising inspector, c. 30, § 128.

In use prior to January 1, 1950.

Application of section, c. 30, § 126.

New elevators.

Installation.

Inspection, c. 30, § 125.

Rules and regulations.

American Standards Association, c. 30, § 117.

Boards.

See within this title, "Board of Elevator rules and regulations."

Effective date, c. 30, § 117.

New elevators, c. 30, § 125.

State inspectors. See within this title, "Inspectors."

ELOIGNMENT.

See Replevin.

EMBALMERS, c. 25, §§ 195-205.

See Funeral Directors and Embalmers.

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Attorneys at law.

Withholding moneys, c. 105, § 10.

Banks and banking.

Savings banks officers, c. 59, § 66.

Conservators.

Punishment, c. 158, § 35.

Criminal procedure, c. 132, § 8.

Definition, c. 132, § 7.

Estate of deceased persons, c. 154, § 90.

Evidence.

Acts within six months' time stated in indictment used, c. 132, § 8.

Guardian and ward.

Punishment, c. 158, § 35.

Highways.

Agents handling fines for, c. 96, § 97.

Indictment.

Sufficiency, c. 132, § 8.

5 M—19

EMBEZZLEMENT—Cont'd

Larceny.

Generally.

See Larceny.

Insurance.

Agent appropriates money to own use.

Deemed guilty of larceny, c. 132, § 9.

One trusted with property.

Deemed guilty of larceny, c. 132, § 9.

Officer, agent or clerk.

Secreting property to own use, c. 132, § 7.

Poll tax.

Failure to remit, c. 16, § 105.

Prosecution.

General statement in indictment, c. 132, § 8.

Public officer.

Exception, c. 132, § 7.

Punishment, c. 132, § 7.

Receiver from liable, c. 132, § 7.

Real estate dealers, c. 84, § 8.

Searches and seizures.

Warrants for goods, c. 146, § 16.

Ship owners.

Liability, c. 99, § 5.

Sinking funds of towns.

Misused, c. 91, § 121.

Taxation.

Poll tax.

Failure to remit, c. 16, § 105.

EMBLEMS.

Unauthorized use, c. 14, § 84; c. 54, §§ 14-16.

EMERGENCIES.

Banks and banking.

See Banks and Banking.

Civil defense and safety council, c. 12, §§ 6-20.

See Civil Defense.

Governor.

Powers of governor, c. 14, §§ 2-7.

See Military Law.

Insurance, c. 60, §§ 264-272.

See Insurance.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD, c.

102, §§ 1-10.

See Municipal Corporations.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

Aeronautics.

Air rights, c. 24, § 12.

Generally, c. 24, § 7.

Land, c. 24, § 12.

Public utilities, c. 24, § 12.

Almshouses, c. 94, § 16.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

- Appeal and error.
 - Cost, c. 113, § 157.
- Highways.
 - Joint board, c. 23, § 23.
 - Public schools, c. 41, § 16.
 - Unorganized territory, c. 41, § 179.
- Armories, c. 91, § 134.
- Cemeteries, c. 58, §§ 11, 12.
- Certified copies of proceedings.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Civil defense and public safety council.
 - Claims, c. 12, § 7.
 - Filed in superior court of Kennebec, c. 12, § 7.
 - Compensation, c. 12, § 7.
- Coast survey.
 - Compensation, c. 1, § 15.
- Constitution of Maine, Const. of Me., art. I, § 21.
- Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., amendment V.
- Costs.
 - Appeal, c. 113, § 157.
- Counties.
 - Commissioners.
 - Services, c. 89, § 33.
 - Enlargement of grounds around county buildings, c. 89, § 18.
- Damages.
 - Airports.
 - Land acquired for, c. 24, § 12.
 - Cemeteries, c. 58, § 11.
 - Crossings.
 - Grades.
 - Abolished, c. 96, §§ 51-55.
 - Highways.
 - County roads, c. 89, §§ 38-42.
 - Libraries.
 - Taking land for, c. 96, §§ 5-7.
 - Marshes, meadows and swamps, c. 96, § 155.
 - Mills and milldams, c. 180, § 5.
 - Parks, squares and playgrounds, c. 96, §§ 5-7.
 - Public buildings, c. 96, §§ 5-7.
 - Public schools, c. 41, §§ 14-23.
 - Sewers and drains.
 - Land taken for, c. 96, §§ 129, 130.
 - Street railroads.
 - Land taken for, c. 47, §§ 15-19.
 - Telephone and telegraph companies, c. 50, § 27.
 - Water companies and water supply.
 - Aqueducts, c. 52, §§ 11-22.
- Electrical companies, c. 50, § 9.
- Emergencies.
 - Civil defense and public safety act, c. 12, § 7.
- Ferries.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 85.

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

- Fish and game.
 - Fish hatchery, c. 37, § 19.
- Governor and council.
 - Manner of taking.
 - Land for state, c. 1, § 23.
- Highways.
 - See Highways.
- Housing authorities, c. 93, § 18.
- Libraries, c. 96, §§ 5-7.
- Limitation of actions, c. 45, § 32; c. 112, § 113.
- Military affairs, c. 14, § 17.
- Mortgages.
 - Highways.
 - Holder.
 - Notified, c. 23, § 21.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Harbor or river improvements, c. 91, § 138.
 - Town and private ways, c. 96, § 29.
- Navigation.
 - Land taken for aid to, c. 1, §§ 7-9.
- Parks, squares and playgrounds, c. 96, §§ 5-7.
- Parkways and freeways, c. 23, § 102.
- Public schools, c. 41, §§ 15-21.
 - See Public Schools.
- Public uses.
 - Unauthorized procedure for, c. 52, §§ 11-22.
- Railroads, c. 45, §§ 26-41.
 - See Railroads.
- Register of deeds.
 - Aqueduct and water companies.
 - Location recorded in registry of deeds, c. 52, § 13.
 - Certified copies of proceedings.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Securities.
 - When taker gives security to pay damages, c. 52, § 13.
- Sewers and drains.
 - Generally, c. 96, §§ 128-150.
 - See Sewers and Drains.
- State.
 - Manner of taking, c. 1, § 23.
 - Procedure, c. 1, § 24.
 - Real property may be taken by the state by right of eminent domain, c. 1, § 22.
- State military defense commission.
 - Power of, c. 14, § 17.
- Street railroads, c. 47, §§ 17, 18.
 - See Street Railroads.
- Superior court.
 - Joint board.
 - Appeals from, c. 23, § 23.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, c. 50, § 27.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

- Tollhouses.
- Land taken for, c. 89, § 88.
- Trees.
 - Preservation along ways, c. 96, § 8.
- Tri-state authority, c. 28, § 1.
- United States, c. 1, §§ 6, 10, 12.
 - Land taken for, c. 1, § 9.
- Water companies, c. 52, §§ 11-27.
 - See Water Companies and Water Supply.

EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.

- Bonds.
 - Official bonds, c. 16, §§ 2-4.
 - See Bonds.
- Corporations.
 - License to receive deposits, c. 59, § 5.
- Employers' liability law, c. 31, §§ 48-56.
 - See Employers' Liability Law.
- Employment agencies.
 - See Employment Agencies.
- Employment security law, c. 29, §§ 1-29.
 - See Employment Security Law.
- Insurance.
 - Cost.
 - Paid by employer, c. 60, § 169.
 - Pension plan, c. 60, § 168.
- Labor and industry.
 - Generally.
 - See Labor and Industry.
- List.
 - Furnished assessors, c. 92, § 8.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Joining retirement system, c. 64, § 17.
- Paupers.
 - Furnish overseers with record of wages, c. 94, § 13.
- Personnel law.
 - See Personnel Law.
- Prison labor, c. 89, §§ 21-28.
 - See Prisons and Prisoners.
- Public utilities.
 - Controversies promoted, c. 136, § 17.
- Railroads.
 - Interference with operation, c. 136, §§ 17-21.
 - See Railroads.
- Retirement system for state, c. 64, §§ 1-22.
 - See Retirement System.
- Seasonal employment, c. 29, § 21.
 - See Employment Security Law.
- State employee.
 - Pensions affecting, c. 64, § 3.
 - Substitutes, c. 63, § 28.
- Threats.
 - Blacklist.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 26.
 - Prevent anyone from entering or leaving.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 26.

EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES—

- Cont'd
- Trusts.
 - Employee trusts, c. 160, § 22.
- Unemployment compensation, c. 29, §§ 1-29.
 - See Employment Security Law.
- Wages.
 - See Wages.
- Workmen's compensation.
 - See Workmen's Compensation.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY LAW.

- Actions.
 - Barred by employees knowledge of defect or negligence, c. 31, § 54.
 - Barred by judgment of settlement, c. 31, § 55.
 - Damages for death in addition to those for injury, c. 31, § 49.
 - Limitations, c. 31, § 52.
 - Widow or next of kin, c. 31, § 50.
- Agriculture.
 - Inapplicability of law, c. 31, § 55.
- Common law.
 - Right not abridged by, c. 31, § 55.
- Damages.
 - Amounts, c. 31, § 51.
 - Death, c. 31, § 51.
 - Death in addition to injury, c. 31, § 49.
 - Recovery.
 - Barred, c. 31, §§ 54, 56.
 - By widow or next of kin, c. 31, § 50.
- Death.
 - Amounts, c. 31, § 51.
 - Damages, c. 31, § 51.
 - In addition to those for injury, c. 31, § 49.
 - Recovery by widow or next of kin, c. 31, § 50.
- Defined, c. 31, § 48.
- Domestic servants.
 - Inapplicability of law, c. 31, § 55.
- Employee.
 - Knowledge of defect and failure to give notice or to action, c. 31, § 54.
- Negligence.
 - Bar to action, c. 31, § 54.
 - Right to compensation, c. 31, § 48.
 - Special contracts as to liability of no effect, c. 31, § 56.
- Employer.
 - Claim of insufficient notice.
 - Notice of claim, c. 31, § 52.
 - Liability not barred by contract with independent contractor, c. 31, § 53.
 - Special contract with employee.
 - Prohibited, c. 31, § 56.
- Independent contractor.
 - Employers' liability not barred by, c. 31, § 53.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY LAW—

Cont'd

Limitations of actions, c. 31, § 52.

Notice of injury.

Insufficient.

Notice by employer, c. 31, § 52.

Writing within sixty days, c. 31, § 52.

Occupational diseases, c. 31, §§ 57, 71.

See Occupational Disease Law.

Railroad.

Definition, c. 31, § 48.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES.

Applicant for employment.

Fee returned if no employment obtained, c. 100, § 148.

Receipt given to, c. 100, § 148.

Statement if charged, c. 100, § 148.

Bond, c. 100, § 146.

Complaints, c. 100, § 150.

Definitions, c. 100, § 152.

Employment offices.

Establishment, c. 29, § 6.

Enforcement, c. 100, § 150.

Hearing.

Notice of, c. 100, § 150.

Procedure, c. 100, § 150.

Infants.

Prohibited to employ illegally, c. 100, § 149.

Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 151.

Licenses.

Application.

Affidavit accompanied, c. 100, § 145.

Filing, c. 100, § 145.

Contents, c. 100, § 145.

Duration, c. 100, § 145.

Fee, c. 100, § 145.

Office.

Requirements, c. 100, § 145.

Penalty for failure to obtain, c. 100, § 145.

Refusal to issue, c. 100, § 150.

Required, c. 100, § 145.

Revocation.

Hearing, c. 100, § 150.

Transfer, c. 100, § 145.

Officers.

Qualifications, c. 100, § 145.

Offices.

State and federal, c. 29, § 6.

Penalties, c. 100, §§ 145, 151.

Place of bad repute.

No person sent to, c. 100, § 149.

Questionable characters.

Not permitted to frequent agency, c. 100, § 149.

Register.

Contents, c. 100, § 147.

Open for inspection, c. 100, § 147.

Requirements, c. 100, § 147.

Regulation of procedure, c. 100, § 148.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES—Cont'd

Trial justices.

Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 151.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW.

Actions.

Representation in court, c. 29, § 23.

Administration fund.

Balance not to lapse, c. 29, § 7.

Disbursed, c. 29, § 7.

Name.

Changed, c. 29, § 7.

Reimbursement of fund, c. 29, § 7.

Special fund, c. 29, § 7.

Transfer from administrative expense fund, c. 29, § 12.

Administrative expense fund.

Expenditure, c. 29, § 12.

Revolving fund, c. 29, § 12.

Special fund, c. 29, § 12.

Transfer to administrative fund, c. 29, § 12.

Transfer to unemployment compensation fund, c. 29, § 12.

Advisory council.

Appointment, c. 29, § 5.

Compensation, c. 29, § 5.

Composition, c. 29, § 5.

Duties, c. 29, § 5.

Employment.

Stabilization, c. 29, § 5.

Qualifications, c. 29, § 5.

Agriculture.

Labor.

Defined, c. 29, § 3.

Annual payroll.

Defined, c. 29, § 3.

Appeal and error.

Claim for benefits.

Review of decisions, c. 29, § 16.

Contributions, c. 29, § 17.

Determination of employer or employment, c. 29, § 5.

Assignments.

Benefits.

Assignment.

Prohibited, c. 29, § 22.

Attorney at law.

Employed by commission, c. 29, § 23.

Attorney general.

Representation in criminal action, c. 29, § 23.

Bankruptcy.

Priority of contribution, c. 29, § 19.

Benefits.

Assignment.

Void, c. 29, § 22.

Charged against experienced rating record, c. 29, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW—

Cont'd
Benefits—Cont'd
Claims for.
Appeals.
Courts, c. 29, § 16.
Proceedings when either party fail to appear, c. 29, § 16.
Tribunals, c. 29, § 16.
Court.
Review, c. 29, § 16.
Determination, c. 29, § 16.
Appeals, c. 29, § 16.
Deputy commissioner, c. 29, § 16.
Notification, c. 29, § 16.
Reconsidered, c. 29, § 16.
Fees.
Attorney or agents fees approved, c. 29, § 22.
Prohibited, c. 29, § 22.
Filing, c. 29, § 16.
Procedure, c. 29, § 16.
Regulation, c. 29, § 16.
Review by commission, c. 29, § 16.
Review by court, c. 29, § 16.
Witnesses.
Fees, c. 29, § 16.
Defined, c. 29, § 3.
Disqualification, c. 29, § 15.
Eligibility conditions, c. 29, § 14.
Exemption from execution, attachment, or garnishment, c. 29, § 22.
Waiver.
Void, c. 29, § 22.
Legality.
Commission sole judge, c. 29, § 10.
Liability of state and commission for, c. 29, § 24.
Nonassignable, c. 29, § 22.
Partial unemployment.
Amount of weekly benefit, c. 29, § 13.
Schedule, c. 29, § 13.
Payment, c. 29, § 13.
Protection, c. 29, § 22.
Requirements, c. 29, § 14.
Total unemployment.
Amount of weekly benefits, c. 29, § 13.
Schedule, c. 29, § 13.
Waiver of rights.
Void, c. 29, § 22.
Penalty, c. 29, § 22.
Cessation, c. 29, § 27.
Collection.
Contributions, c. 29, § 19.
Commission.
Administration, c. 29, § 5.
Affirmation, c. 29, § 5.
Appeal and error, c. 29, § 5.
Appointment, c. 29, § 4.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW—

Cont'd
Commission—Cont'd
Claims for benefits.
Review of decision, c. 29, § 16.
Composition, c. 29, § 4.
Contributions.
Notify employer of change in status, c. 29, § 17.
Cooperation.
Federal departments organizations, c. 29, § 5.
Counsel, c. 29, § 5.
Defined, c. 29, § 3.
Depositions, c. 29, § 5.
Duties, c. 29, § 5.
Oaths, c. 29, § 5.
Personnel, c. 29, § 5.
Political party, c. 29, § 4.
Powers, c. 29, § 5.
Publication, c. 29, § 5.
Qualifications, c. 29, § 4.
Quorum, c. 29, § 4.
Reciprocal benefit arrangements, c. 29, § 5.
Records, c. 29, § 5.
Inspection, c. 29, § 5.
Regulations, c. 29, § 5.
Appeal from, c. 29, § 5.
Payroll reports.
Filing, c. 29, § 5.
Penalties, c. 29, § 5.
Publication, c. 29, § 5.
Reports, c. 29, § 5.
Information to commission.
Privileged, c. 29, § 29.
Penalties, c. 29, § 5.
Representation in court, c. 29, § 23.
Requirements, c. 29, § 4.
Salaries, c. 29, § 4.
Seal, c. 29, § 5.
Subpoena.
Contumacy or refusal.
Penalty, c. 29, § 5.
Term, c. 29, § 4.
Vacancy, c. 29, § 4.
Witnesses, c. 29, § 5.
Self-incrimination.
Protection against, c. 29, § 5.
Subpoena, c. 29, § 5.
Contributions.
Agreement of employee to pay void, c. 29, § 22.
Penalty, c. 29, § 22.
Appeals, c. 29, § 17.
Benefits charged.
Defined, c. 29, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW—

Cont'd
 Contributions—Cont'd
 Collection.
 Certificate of lien.
 Enforcement, c. 29, § 19.
 Fee, c. 29, § 19.
 Recorded, c. 29, § 19.
 Determination.
 Concluded, c. 29, § 19.
 Hearing before commission, c. 29, § 19.
 Judicial review, c. 29, § 19.
 Lien, c. 29, § 19.
 Enforcement, c. 29, § 19.
 Payments, c. 29, § 19.
 Refunds.
 Limitation on collection, c. 29, § 19.
 Computation date, c. 29, § 17.
 Credited.
 Defined, c. 29, § 17.
 Defined, c. 29, § 3.
 Determination.
 Conclusive, c. 29, § 19.
 Effective date, c. 29, § 17.
 Election.
 Actions, c. 29, § 19.
 Interest on past-due, c. 29, § 19.
 Priorities.
 Bankruptcy, c. 29, § 19.
 Legal dissolutions or distributions, c. 29, § 19.
 Lien on payments, c. 29, § 19.
 Employer.
 Experience classification, c. 29, § 17.
 Notification of status, c. 29, § 17.
 Successor.
 Acquire experience of predecessor, c. 29, § 17.
 Liability, c. 29, § 19.
 Error.
 Paid to another state, c. 29, § 17.
 Payment, c. 29, § 17.
 Rate, c. 29, § 17.
 Computation.
 Date, c. 29, § 17.
 Period of time required, c. 29, § 17.
 Employers.
 Experience classification, c. 29, § 17.
 Successor to acquire, c. 29, § 17.
 Experience rating record, c. 29, § 17.
 Notification of employer by commission, c. 29, § 17.
 Percentage of wages, c. 29, § 17.
 Court.
 Representation in court, c. 29, § 23.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW—

Cont'd
 Coverage.
 See within this title, "Employer's coverage."
 Definitions, c. 29, § 3.
 Elections.
 Contributions, c. 29, § 19.
 Employers.
 Agreement of employee to pay contribution.
 Void, c. 29, § 22.
 Penalty, c. 29, § 22.
 Contributions. See within this title, "Contributions."
 Coverage. See within this title, "Employer's coverage."
 Determination.
 Appeal, c. 29, § 5.
 Evidence, c. 29, § 5.
 Exemption from provisions of weekly payment.
 Report on accrued wages, c. 29, § 20.
 Employer's coverage.
 Election, c. 29, § 18.
 Period, c. 29, § 18.
 Termination, c. 29, § 18.
 Employment.
 Determination.
 Appeal, c. 29, § 5.
 Evidence, c. 29, § 5.
 Employment agencies, c. 100, §§ 145-152.
 See Employment Agencies.
 Employment offices.
 Establishment, c. 29, § 6.
 Financing, c. 29, § 6.
 Maintenance, c. 29, § 6.
 Railroad retirement board.
 Agreement, c. 29, § 6.
 State, c. 29, § 6.
 United States.
 Cooperation with, c. 29, § 6.
 Federal social security act.
 Section 302.
 Refund from administrative expense fund, c. 29, § 12.
 Fund.
 Defined, c. 29, § 3.
 Unemployment compensation. See within this title, "Unemployment compensation."
 Information.
 Privileged, c. 29, § 29.
 Liens.
 Enforcement, c. 29, § 19.
 Occupational diseases, c. 31, §§ 57-71.
 See Occupational Disease Law.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW—

Cont'd
 Payment.
 Exemptions from provisions of weekly payment.
 Report on accrued wages, c. 29, § 20.
 Penalties, c. 29, § 28.
 Policy.
 Statement of, c. 29, § 1.
 Provisions.
 Separability, c. 29, § 25.
 Railroads.
 Retirement board.
 Employment service.
 Cooperation, c. 29, § 6.
 Rate.
 Contributions, c. 29, § 17.
 Recording acts.
 Lien, c. 29, § 19.
 Regulations, c. 29, § 5.
 Rights.
 Waiver.
 Void, c. 29, § 22.
 Saving clause, c. 29, § 26.
 Seasonal employment.
 Determined by commission, c. 29, § 21.
 Regulations, c. 29, § 21.
 Seasonal industry.
 Defined, c. 29, § 21.
 Social security.
 Refund from administrative expense fund, c. 29, § 12.
 Title, c. 29, § 2.
 Unemployment compensation.
 Definitions, c. 29, § 3.
 Director.
 Determination of employer or employment, c. 29, § 5.
 Fund.
 Accounts, c. 29, § 9.
 Administration.
 By commissioner, c. 29, § 8.
 Deposits, c. 29, § 9.
 Redeposit, c. 29, § 10.
 Management, c. 29, §§ 9-12.
 Special, c. 29, § 8.
 Transfer from special administrative expense fund, c. 29, § 12.
 Transfer to treasurer of unemployment compensation fund, c. 29, § 11.
 Treasurer of state.
 Custodian, c. 29, § 9.
 Unemployment trust fund.
 Effect of discontinuance, c. 29, § 11.
 Withdrawals, c. 29, § 10.
 Partial unemployment, c. 29, § 13.
 Total unemployment, c. 29, § 13.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW—

Cont'd
 United States.
 Cooperation with, c. 29, § 5.
 Employment service.
 Cooperation, c. 29, § 6.
 Wages.
 Dehned, c. 29, § 3.
 Unpaid.
 Defined, c. 29, § 3.
 Waiver.
 Exemption from execution attachment or garnishment.
 Void, c. 29, § 22.
 Week.
 Defined, c. 29, § 3.
 Witnesses, c. 29, § 5.
 Claim for benefits.
 Fee, c. 29, § 16.

ENDORSEMENT.

Negotiable instruments.
 See Negotiable Instruments.
 Writs.
 See Writs.

ENGINEERS.

Board of registration.
 Appointment, c. 83, § 3.
 Attorney general's advice, c. 83, § 24.
 Compensation, c. 83, § 5.
 Composition, c. 83, § 3.
 Disbursements, c. 83, § 9.
 Expenses, c. 83, § 5.
 Funds.
 Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
 Hearings, c. 83, § 8.
 Meetings, c. 83, § 7.
 Organization, c. 83, § 7.
 Powers, c. 83, § 8.
 Qualifications, c. 83, § 4.
 Receipts, c. 83, § 9.
 Records, c. 83, § 10.
 Removal, c. 83, § 6.
 Reports, c. 83, § 10.
 Terms, c. 83, § 3.
 Vacancies, c. 83, § 6.
 Certificate of registration. See within this title, "Registration".
 Corporations, c. 83, § 18.
 Definitions, c. 83, § 2.
 Examination. See within this title, "Registration".
 Exemptions from chapter, c. 83, §§ 19, 20.
 Fees, c. 83, §§ 13, 16, 21.
 Firms, c. 83, § 18.
 Highway engineers, c. 22, § 98; c. 23, § 4.
 Inspection of dams and reservoirs.
 Appointment, c. 180, § 46.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ENGINEERS—Cont'd

- Inspection of dams and reservoirs—
Cont'd
 - Compensation, c. 180, § 48.
 - Reports that dams unsafe, c. 180, § 47.
- Joint stock associations, c. 83, § 18.
- Liens.
 - Construction, c. 178, § 34.
- Other legally recognized professions.
 - Not affected, c. 83, § 25.
- Partnerships, c. 83, § 18.
- Public works.
 - Exemption, c. 83, § 19.
- Railroad bridges.
 - Examination, c. 45, § 51.
- Registration.
 - Application, c. 83, § 13.
- Certificates.
 - Contents, c. 83, § 15.
 - Expiration, c. 83, § 16.
 - Exemption from, c. 83, § 17.
 - Fees, c. 83, §§ 13, 16.
 - Issuance, c. 83, § 15.
 - Register of applicants, c. 83, § 10.
 - Reissuances, c. 83, § 23.
 - Renewals, c. 83, § 16.
 - Exemption from fee, c. 83, § 17.
 - Revocation, c. 83, § 23.
 - Hearing, c. 83, § 8.
 - Seals, c. 83, § 15.
- Engineers-in-training.
 - Certificate.
 - Application, c. 83, § 13.
 - Fee, c. 83, § 13.
 - Issuance, c. 83, § 13.
 - Qualifications, c. 83, § 13.
 - Reciprocity, c. 83, § 22.
 - Reissuances, c. 83, § 23.
 - Revocation, c. 83, § 23.
 - Defined, c. 83, § 2.
 - Register, c. 83, § 10.
- Examination.
 - Notification of results, c. 83, § 14.
 - Reexamined, c. 83, § 14.
 - Required, c. 83, § 14.
 - Scope, c. 83, § 14.
 - Fees, c. 83, §§ 13, 16, 21.
 - Reciprocity, c. 83, §§ 21, 22.
 - Fee, c. 83, §§ 21, 22.
 - Register, c. 83, § 10.
 - Required, c. 83, § 1.
 - Requirements, c. 83, § 12.
 - Roster, c. 83, § 11.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Licenses, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without, c. 49, § 15.
- Steam engineers and firemen, c. 97, §§ 61-69.
- See Municipal Corporations.
- Violations, c. 83, § 24.

ENGINES.

- Licenses.
 - Stationary, internal combustion or steam engines.
 - Appeals, c. 141, § 23.
 - Hearings, c. 141, § 23.
 - Injunction, c. 141, § 23.
 - Required from town officers, c. 141, § 23.
- Nuisances.
 - Stationary, internal combustion or steam engine.
 - Used without license.
 - Abatement, c. 141, § 23.
 - Common nuisance, c. 141, § 23.

ENTOMOLOGIST.

- Appointment, c. 36, § 18.
- Duties, c. 36, § 19.
- Forestry.
 - See Forestry.
- Mosquitoes.
 - Extermination.
 - Cooperation with department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 157.

ENTRY.

- Forcible.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.

ENTRY, WRIT OF, c. 172, §§ 1-47.

- See Real Actions.

EPILEPSY.

- Bureau for community service, c. 27, § 148.
- Defective delinquents, c. 28, §§ 1-13.
 - See Tri-State Authority.
- Insane.
 - Generally.
 - See Insane Persons.
- Specialists for temporary patients, c. 27, § 148.
- Sterilization, c. 27, §§ 149-156.
 - See Sterilization.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

- Officers of corporations.
 - Organization, c. 57, § 19.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 19.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Generally.
 - See Religion.

EQUALIZATION BOARD.

- See Taxation.

EQUITY.

- Accident. See within this title, "Mistake and accident".
- Answer.
 - Cast the burden of proof upon the plaintiff, c. 107, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EQUITY—Cont'd

Answer—Cont'd

Hearing upon bill and answer, c. 107, § 17.

Time of, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.

Sign and sworn to by defendant, c. 107, § 15.

To bill of discovery, c. 107, § 13.

When not sworn to, c. 107, § 15.

Appeal.

Claimed how, c. 107, § 21.

Decree in accord with certificate and opinion of law court, c. 107, § 21.

Evidence, c. 107, § 31.

Exceptions, c. 107, § 26.

No question of fact open to law court, c. 107, § 26.

Other proceedings not suspended, c. 107, § 26.

Interlocutory decree.

Effect, c. 107, § 23.

Jury trial, c. 107, § 32.

Mistake and accident.

Further time for, c. 107, § 25.

Review within one year, c. 107, § 54.

Orders to protect rights of parties while appeal pending, c. 107, § 22.

Modified or annulled by justice or law court, c. 107, § 22.

Procedure in law court, c. 107, § 21.

Remain on docket of law court, c. 107, § 21.

Report of cause to law court by justice, c. 107, § 24.

Time for.

Further time allowed, c. 107, § 25.

Attachment.

Equitable defenses do not affect attachments, c. 113, § 20.

Equity suit by, c. 107, § 10.

Plaintiff failing or refusing to discharge attachment, c. 112, § 76.

Bail and recognizance.

Contempt proceedings, c. 107, § 35.

Labor disputes, c. 107, § 37.

Probate cause, c. 147, § 13.

Banks and banking.

Emergency.

Enforcement, c. 59, § 17.

Savings bank.

Jurisdiction.

Liquidation, c. 59, §§ 71-77.

Segregation of assets, c. 59, §§ 81-89.

Bill of complaint.

Beginning cause in equity, c. 107, § 10.

Certificate recorded in registry of deeds, c. 107, § 11.

Deposit.

Additional deposit, c. 112, § 8.

Required when, c. 112, § 6.

EQUITY—Cont'd

Bill of complaint—Cont'd

Dismissal for want of prosecution, c. 107, § 16.

Time of, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.

Indorsement of writ.

Liability of indorser, c. 112, § 7.

New indorser.

Required, c. 112, § 8.

Required when, c. 112, § 6.

Insert in bill of attachment, c. 107, § 10.

Insurance.

Enforce payment of final judgment against insurance company, c. 60, § 303.

Municipal corporations.

Emergency finance board, c. 102, § 9.

Pro confesso, c. 107, §§ 14, 15.

Requirements, c. 107, § 10.

Service.

Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.

Verification, c. 107, § 12.

Bill of discovery. See within this title, "Discovery."

Bill of interpleader.

Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Contempt.

Proceedings, c. 107, § 35.

Right of person who judged, c. 107, § 37.

Corporations.

Dissolution.

Jurisdiction, c. 53, §§ 109-112.

Jurisdiction.

Generally.

See Corporations.

Stock and stockholders.

Recovery against stockholder, c. 53, §§ 124, 126.

Cotenancy, c. 107, § 5.

Counties.

Taxation.

Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Court always open for equity proceedings, c. 107, § 9.

Decree.

Date of, c. 107, § 27.

Process to enforce final.

Time for, c. 107, § 28.

Defendant.

Answer.

Signed and sworn to, c. 107, § 15.

Appearance, c. 107, § 14.

Default, c. 107, § 14.

Defense by answer, plea or demurrer, c. 107, § 15.

Time enlarged for answer or pleading, c. 107, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EQUITY—Cont'd

Defenses.

- Attachment not affected, c. 113, § 20.
- Defendant in action of law, c. 113, § 18.
- Plaintiff reply with equitable relief, c. 113, § 18.

Demurrers.

- Hearing upon bill and demurrer, c. 107, § 17.
- Time extended for cause, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.

Depositions.

- Cases, c. 107, § 19.
- Hearings before masters in chancery, c. 107, § 8.

Discovery.

- Answers, c. 107, § 13.
- Bills, c. 107, § 13.
- Conservator, c. 158, § 34.
- Guardian and ward, c. 158, § 34.
- Interrogatory, c. 107, § 13.
- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Property of deceased persons, c. 154, § 90.
- Persons entrusted with deceased to account, c. 154, § 91.
- Refusal to appear and answer when cited.
- Procedure, c. 154, § 92.
- Rules, c. 107, § 13.

Docket.

- One equity docket in each county, c. 107, § 2.

Emergency finance board.

- Bill in equity.
- Purpose, c. 102, § 9.

Evidence.

- Hearings before masters in chancery, c. 107, § 8.
- Reported on appeal, c. 107, § 31.
- Testimony at hearing, c. 107, § 19.

Exceptions.

- Accompanied by part of case, c. 107, § 26.
- Claimed on docket, c. 107, § 26.
- Contempt cases, c. 107, § 35.
- Frivolous or intended for delay, c. 103, § 12.
- Certified and transmitted to chief justice.
- Costs, c. 107, § 52.
- Overruled for want of prosecution, c. 107, § 53.
- Procedure, c. 107, § 52.
- Jury trial, c. 107, § 32.
- Justice to give separate findings of law and fact, c. 107, § 26.
- Procedure for appeal, c. 107, § 26.
- Proceedings in, c. 107, § 26.

EQUITY—Cont'd

Executions.

- Decrees enforced, c. 107, § 33.
- Levy on real estate.
- Amount due determined, c. 171, § 27.
- Recovery by debtor when amount of levy too much, c. 171, § 23.

Executors and administrators.

- Appearing, c. 113, § 57.
- Claim against estate.
- Remedy when claim not filed in time, c. 165, § 22.
- Jurisdiction.
- Co-administrators and executors, c. 154, § 87.

Forfeitures.

- Civil contracts and obligations, c. 107, § 4.
- Penalty to state.
- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Recognizances in criminal cases.
- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Fraud.

- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Guardian and ward.

- Discovery of ward's estate, c. 158, § 34.

Hearing, c. 107, § 9.

- Concurrent, c. 107, § 2.
- Hearing upon bill and demurrer, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.
- Paper transmitted by clerk, c. 107, § 30.
- Place of, c. 107, § 30.

Husband and wife.

- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Proceedings between, c. 166, § 40.
- No survival of actions, c. 166, § 40.

Injunctions.

- See Injunctions.

Insurance.

- Jurisdiction.
- Generally.
- See Insurance.

Interlocutory orders.

- Appeal from, c. 107, § 23.
- Pending appeal, c. 107, § 22.

Interpleader.

- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Joint tenants and tenants in common, c. 107, § 5.

Jurisdiction.

- Aqueducts.
- Damages for land taken, c. 52, § 19.
- Attachment.
- Discharging, c. 112, § 76.
- Attorneys at law.
- Practice law.
- Enjoining illegal, c. 105, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EQUITY—Cont'd

Jurisdiction—Cont'd

Banks and banking.

Savings bank.

Liquidation, c. 59, §§ 71-77.

Segregation of assets, c. 59, §§ 81-89.

Concealment of property, c. 107, § 4.

Concurrent with superior and supreme judicial courts, c. 107, § 2.

Contracts.

Cancellation and discharge, c. 107, § 4.

Corporations.

Dissolution, c. 53, §§ 109-112.

Generally.

See Corporations.

Counties.

Taxation, c. 107, § 4.

Discovery, c. 107, § 4.

Execution.

Amount due.

Ascertained, c. 171, § 27.

Executors and administrators.

Co-administrators and executors, c. 154, § 87.

Forfeitures.

Penalty to state, c. 107, § 4.

Recognizances in criminal cases, c. 107, § 4.

Fraud, c. 107, § 4.

General powers, c. 107, § 4.

Husband and wife, c. 107, § 4.

Insurance.

Generally.

See Insurance.

Interpleader, c. 107, § 4.

Messenger in Cumberland, c. 103, § 14.

Mistake and accident, c. 107, § 4.

Mortgages.

Claimant to mortgagor's interest, c. 177, § 30.

Foreclosure, c. 107, § 4.

Redemption, c. 107, § 4.

Municipal corporations.

Taxation, c. 107, § 4.

Nuisances, c. 107, § 4.

Partnership, c. 107, §§ 4, 5.

Probate.

Claims filed late.

Relief in equity, c. 165, § 22.

Probate courts, c. 153, § 2.

Public utilities commission.

Orders enforced, c. 46, § 96.

Real property.

Redemption by absent defendant, c. 171, § 51.

Redelivery of goods or chattels, c. 107, § 4.

EQUITY—Cont'd

Jurisdiction—Cont'd

Religion.

Church property.

Protection, c. 57, § 33.

Security dealers enjoining, c. 59, § 240.

Ships and shipping.

Owner's liability, c. 99, § 5.

Specific performance.

See Specific Performance.

Statutory powers, c. 107, § 4.

Trusts and trustees, c. 107, § 4.

Trust companies.

Assessment, c. 59, § 127.

Reorganization, c. 59, §§ 130-144.

Waste.

See Waste.

Wills.

See Wills.

Jury.

Trial.

Appeal, c. 107, § 32.

Exceptions, c. 107, § 32.

New trial, c. 107, § 32.

Procedure, c. 107, § 32.

Submitting issues, c. 107, § 32.

Time of trial, c. 107, § 17.

Justice.

Assignment of another justice to preside.

Petition to chief justice, c. 107, § 10.

Procedure, c. 107, § 10.

Decide cause, c. 107, § 20.

Report cause to next term of law court, c. 107, § 24.

Liens.

Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.

Enforcement by bill in equity, c. 178, §§ 38-42.

See Liens.

Transfer on wharves and piers, c. 178, § 47.

Married women.

Parties, c. 166, § 39.

Masters in chancery.

Appointment by supreme judicial court, c. 107, § 8.

Bribery.

Punishment, c. 135, § 7.

Commitment of case to, c. 107, § 8.

Depositions, c. 107, § 8.

Evidence.

Admission subject to established rules, c. 107, § 8.

Depositions, c. 107, § 8.

Oral presentation, c. 107, § 8.

Reduced to writing, c. 107, § 8.

Fee, c. 107, § 8.

Hearing, c. 107, § 8.

Number in county, c. 107, § 8.

Rules of proceedings, c. 107, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EQUITY—Cont'd

- Masters in chancery—Cont'd
 - Sworn, c. 107, § 8.
 - Term, c. 107, § 8.
- Mistake and accident.
 - Appeal and error.
 - Further time for, c. 107, § 25.
 - Review within one year, c. 107, § 54.
- Evidence.
 - Omitted in court below.
 - Additional heard, c. 107, § 31.
- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Mortgage.
 - Claimant to mortgagor's interest.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 177, § 30.
 - Foreclosure.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 - Redemption, c. 177, § 15.
 - Redemption.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Restraint from operation without certificate, c. 48, § 6.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Emergency finance board.
 - Bill in equity.
 - Purpose, c. 102, § 9.
 - Taxation.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- New trial.
 - Jury trial, c. 107, § 32.
- Nuisances.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Order.
 - Date of, c. 107, § 27.
- Partnership.
 - Interest of copartner applied in payment of plaintiff's debt, c. 107, § 7.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, §§ 4, 5.
- Pleading.
 - See Pleading.
- Powers, c. 107, § 4.
- Probate courts.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 2.
- Process.
 - Summary process when decree disobeyed.
 - Time fixed, c. 107, § 35.
- Quieting title, c. 172, §§ 45-55.
 - See Quieting Title.
- Railroads.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Damages.
 - Remedy when not paid, c. 45, § 39.
- Mortgages.
 - Sale.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 53.
- Receipts and expenditures by trustees under mortgage.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

EQUITY—Cont'd

- Real property.
 - Certificate recorded in registry of deeds, c. 107, § 11.
 - Judgment divesting person of.
 - Recorded in registry of deeds, c. 107, § 29.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Redemption by absent defendant, c. 171, § 51.
- Record.
 - Clerks to make up record, c. 89, § 99.
- Redelivery of goods and chattels.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 - Property out of state or of uncertain value, c. 107, § 6.
- Register of deeds.
 - Certificate.
 - Recorded, c. 107, § 11.
 - Judgment divesting person of real property.
 - Recorded, c. 107, § 29.
- Replication.
 - Filed by plaintiff within fifteen days, c. 107, § 16.
 - Time enlarged, c. 107, §§ 16, 18.
 - Hearing upon bill, answer or plea and evidence.
 - Time of, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.
- Review.
 - Defendant absent and not served with process.
 - Application within one year.
 - Procedure, c. 107, § 54.
 - Fraud, accident or mistake when justice has not been done.
 - Petition within six years, c. 107, § 54.
 - Proceedings, c. 107, § 54.
- Rule-days.
 - Established, c. 107, § 9.
- Rules of practice.
 - Supreme judicial court to make, c. 107, § 3.
- Seizin, writ of.
 - Issued, c. 107, § 33.
- Service of process, c. 107, § 10.
- Subpoenas.
 - Issuance, c. 107, § 10.
 - Return, c. 107, § 10.
 - Rule-day for, c. 107, § 9.
 - Service, c. 107, § 10.
- Summons and process.
 - Form.
 - Action not to abate for want of form, c. 113, § 11.
 - Lost or destroyed after service.
 - New one filed, c. 113, § 13.
 - Summary process when decree disobeyed.
 - Appeal does not lie, c. 107, § 35.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EQUITY—Cont'd

- Summons and process—Cont'd
 - Summary process when decree disobeyed—Cont'd
 - Bail, c. 107, § 35.
 - Capias.
 - Issued, c. 107, § 35.
 - Contempt, c. 107, § 35.
 - Exception not allowed, c. 107, § 35.
 - Purging of contempt, c. 107, § 35.
 - Rule.
 - Issued, c. 107, § 35.
- Term of court.
 - Court always open, c. 107, § 9.
- Testimony at hearing, c. 107, § 19.
- Transfer from law to equity and equity to law, c. 113, §§ 15-17.
- Trial.
 - Jury, c. 107, § 32.
 - Papers transmitted by clerk, c. 107, § 30.
 - Place of, c. 107, § 30.
- Trusts and trustees.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 - Trust companies.
 - Assessment, c. 59, § 127.
 - Reorganization, c. 59, §§ 130-144.
- Warehouse receipts.
 - When rule of law and equity to govern, c. 187, § 56.
- Waste.
 - Jurisdiction.
 - See Waste.
- Wills.
 - Jurisdiction.
 - See Wills.
- Witnesses.
 - Not heard in law court, c. 107, § 31.

EQUITY OF REDEMPTION.

- Attachment.
 - See Attachment.
- Executions.
 - See Executions.
- Grade crossings.
 - Crossings.
 - See Railroads.
- Mortgages.
 - See Mortgages.

ERROR, WRIT OF, c. 129, §§ 1-12.
See Appeal and Error.

ESCAPES.

- Aid to officer.
 - Refusal.
 - Penalty, c. 135, § 19.
- Arrest.
 - Proceedings in municipal court, c. 146, § 13.
- Compensation of officers afterwards, c. 132, § 13.

ESCAPES—Cont'd

- Defective delinquents.
 - Tri-state authority institution.
 - Penalty, c. 28, § 8.
- Depositions.
 - Contempt, c. 117, § 29.
- Extradition.
 - Application for return, c. 152, § 23.
- Jail, c. 89, §§ 190-195; c. 135, §§ 25-28.
 - See Jails and Jailers.
- Limitation of action.
 - Effect on, c. 112, § 92.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - See Prisons and Prisoners.
- Pursuit.
 - Fresh pursuit, c. 151, §§ 1-5.
 - See Pursuit.
- Reformatory for men, c. 27, §§ 10, 73.
- Reformatory for women.
 - Effect on liberty permits, c. 27, § 59.
- Prosecution, c. 27, § 61.
- Rescuing.
 - Forcibly, c. 135, § 27.
- Runaways.
 - Crime and penalty, c. 137, § 41.
- Sheriffs.
 - Actions against sheriff for escape, c. 112, § 92.
- State prison.
 - See State Prison.
- Transfer from jail to state prison, c. 148, § 33.

ESCHEAT, c. 170, § 1.

- Information to recover, c. 173, § 11.
- Personal estate.
 - Deposit in county treasurer's office, c. 156, § 24.

ESTATES.

- Absentee estate.
 - Generally, c. 154, §§ 28-41.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Person presumed to be dead, c. 154, §§ 24-27.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Contingent estates.
 - Sold or mortgaged, c. 168, §§ 4-9.
 - See Real Property.
- Conveyance.
 - Greater estate than grantor had, only conveys what grantor owns, c. 168, § 11.
- Decedent's estate.
 - See Decedent's Estate.
- Descents and distributions.
 - See Descent and Distributions.
- Estate tail.
 - See Fee Tail.
- Estate tax.
 - See Estate Tax.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ESTATES—Cont'd

- Fee simple, c. 168, §§ 10-12.
- Fee tail.
 - See Fee Tail.
- Forfeiture.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.
- Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - See Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.
- Life estate.
 - See Life Estate.
- Remainders.
 - See Remainders, Reversions and Executory Interests.
- Tenancy at will.
 - No estate in lands greater unless by writing, c. 168, § 16.
- Writing signed by grantor, maker, or his attorney necessary to convey, c. 168, § 16.

ESTATE TAIL.

- See Fee Tail.

ESTATE TAX.

- Action for, c. 155, § 21.
- Bond, c. 155, § 21.
- Death taxes.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Definitions, c. 155, §§ 38, 43.
- Exceptions, c. 155, § 41.
- Federal estate taxes.
 - See Federal Estate Taxes.
- Imposed, c. 155, § 38.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - Generally, c. 155, §§ 1-69.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Law applies to estate tax law, c. 155, § 42.
- Intent of tax, c. 155, § 40.
- Interstate arbitration of death taxes, c. 155, §§ 45-58.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Interstate compromise of death taxes, c. 155, §§ 59-63.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Law applied.
 - Inheritance tax law, c. 155, § 42.
- Limitations, c. 155, § 44.
- Payable when, c. 155, § 39.
- Reciprocity in collection of death taxes, c. 155, §§ 64-69.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.

ESTOPPEL.

- Highways.
 - Boundaries of ways, c. 96, § 103.
- Mortgagee.
 - Where goods attached, c. 112, § 47.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Acceptance.
 - Qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 142.

ESTOPPEL—Cont'd

- Negotiable instruments—Cont'd
 - Alteration authorized, c. 188, § 124.
 - Forged signature, c. 188, § 23.
 - Signature made without authority, c. 188, § 23.
- Pauper.
 - Settlement, c. 94, § 28.
- Surety company.
 - Denied corporate power, c. 60, § 222.

EUROPEAN CORN BORER, c. 32, §§ 161-164.

- See Corn.

EVICITION.

- Forcible.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
- Real actions.
 - See Real Actions.

EVIDENCE.

- Accounts.
 - Admissibility, c. 113, § 133.
 - Books and memoranda of deceased, c. 113, § 119.
 - Books of executor, c. 113, § 119.
- Adjutant general.
 - Certificate as evidence, c. 113, § 148.
- Adverse possession.
 - Notice preventing, c. 174, § 12.
- Advertising.
 - Deceptive or misleading, c. 133, § 29.
- Affidavit.
 - Absent party, c. 113, § 117.
 - Corporation, c. 113, § 132.
 - Plaintiff.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 113, § 132.
- Taxation.
 - Sale of land.
 - Person posting notices, c. 92, § 152.
 - Without state, c. 113, § 132.
- Agriculture.
 - Analysis.
 - Certificate.
 - Presumption, c. 32, § 213.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Injury by intoxicated person.
 - Relationship of husband and wife or parent and child, c. 61, § 95.
 - Sale, c. 61, § 76.
 - Transportation, c. 61, § 38.
- Answer, c. 107, § 15.
- Assembly.
 - Unlawful assembly and riot, c. 136, § 6.
- Auditors.
 - Reports.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 113, §§ 89, 91.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 113, § 122.
- Authentication, c. 113, § 190.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Authentication of copy, c. 113, § 149.
- Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
- Bad checks.
 - Prima facie evidence to defraud unless payment made within five days, c. 133, § 15.
- Bankruptcy and insolvency, c. 113, § 74.
- Banks and banking.
 - Mergers.
 - Certificate of merger, c. 59, § 149.
- Blood tests.
- Bastards.
 - Evidence only when exclusion established, c. 166, § 34.
- Bond.
 - Sheriff.
 - Copy, c. 89, § 168.
- Books.
 - Admissibility of accounts, c. 113, § 133.
 - Executor a party, c. 113, § 119.
 - Production enforcement, c. 113, § 23.
- Brokers.
 - Bucket shops.
 - Failure to furnish statement of transaction, c. 139, § 17.
- Certificate.
 - Commissioner of health and welfare.
 - Evidence of record of department, c. 25, § 21.
- Children.
 - Age, c. 30, §§ 40, 41.
 - Offenses as to, c. 138, § 14.
 - Work permit, c. 30, §§ 40, 41.
- Consular.
 - Documents and records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
- Corporations.
 - Clerk.
 - Attested copy of certificate of election, c. 53, § 36.
 - Records, c. 53, § 34.
 - Corporate trust, c. 53, § 82.
 - Foreign corporations.
 - Attorney appointed, c. 53, § 127.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Proceeding against stockholder, c. 53, § 126.
 - Stockholder's defense of liability, c. 53, § 125.
- Costs.
 - Costs not doubled or trebled, c. 113, § 162.
- County commissioners.
 - Rules, c. 113, § 122.
- Court reporter.
 - Authentication, c. 113, § 190.
 - Testimony proved by certified copy of former testimony, c. 113, § 192.
- Courts-martial, c. 14, § 60.

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Customhouse.
 - Documents and records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
- Death.
 - Absent for one year, c. 154, §§ 24, 25.
 - Absent for seven years, c. 154, § 24.
 - Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.
- Deeds.
 - Attested copies admissible, c. 113, § 142.
- Copies recorded.
 - Certain admissible, c. 113, §§ 142, 143.
- Dated on Sunday.
 - Effect, c. 113, § 153.
- Indians.
 - Penobscot tribe, c. 25, § 365.
- Subscribing witness or magistrate.
 - Deceased.
 - Testimony at former trial, c. 113, § 152.
 - Where grantor dead or out of state, c. 116, § 28.
 - Witness dead, c. 168, § 29.
- Depositions, c. 117, §§ 1-32.
 - See Depositions.
- Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Aid prima facie evidence of destitute or necessitous circumstances, c. 166, §§ 71, 72.
 - Destitute and necessitous circumstances.
 - Aid furnished by state, c. 138, §§ 1, 2.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.
 - Husband and wife, c. 167, § 24.
- Disclosure proceedings. See within this title, "Poor debtor."
- Documents.
 - Generally.
 - See Documents.
 - Genuineness admitted when no denial, c. 113, § 22.
 - Material to issue.
 - Filing, c. 113, § 22.
- Drugs and druggists.
 - Narcotic analysis, c. 68, § 21.
- Drunkenness.
 - Responsibility for injuries.
 - Relationship of husband, wife, parent or child, c. 61, § 95.
- Elections.
 - Caucus.
 - Enrollment at, c. 4, § 3.
 - Recount, c. 91, § 68.
- Embezzlement.
 - Acts within six months' time stated in indictment used, c. 132, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Equity.
 - Hearings before magistrates in chancery, c. 107, § 8.
 - Reported on appeal, c. 107, § 31.
 - Testimony at hearing, c. 107, § 19.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Party when, c. 113, § 19.
- Farm products.
 - Certificate of inspection, c. 32, § 36.
- Federal Missing Persons Act.
 - Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.
 - Presumption after one year, c. 154, § 25.
- Fires and fire preventions.
 - Causes, c. 97, § 26.
- Fish and game.
 - Hunting.
 - Sunday.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 76.
 - Under influence of intoxicant or drug.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 75.
 - Violation of hunting and fishing law.
 - Possession.
 - Firearms, c. 37, § 140.
 - Fishing tackle, c. 37, § 141.
- Foreign laws.
 - Authentication of record, c. 113, § 149.
 - Judicial notice, c. 113, §§ 135-140.
 - See Judicial Notice.
 - Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
 - Proved how, c. 113, § 141.
 - Unwritten law.
 - Proved how, c. 113, § 141.
- Forgery and counterfeiting.
 - Testimony sufficient to prove public securities and bank bills counterfeits, c. 133, § 9.
- Former trial.
 - Court's stenographer notes, c. 113, § 192.
- Gambling.
 - Apparatus as, c. 139, § 12.
 - Loser by gambling or betting may recover loss.
 - Special rules when loser is plaintiff, c. 139, § 9.
- Grand jury.
 - Presented before, c. 148, § 6.
- Hearsay.
 - Accounts not inadmissible, c. 113, § 133.
- Heirs.
 - When a party, c. 113, § 119.
- Homesteads.
 - Certificate.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 112, § 69.
- Homicide.
 - Murder trial.
 - Record filed, c. 148, § 31.

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Husband and wife.
 - Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 24.
 - General reputation.
 - Prima facie evidence.
 - Action for injuries by intoxicated person, c. 61, § 95.
- Ice.
- Injury.
 - Action for.
 - Proof, c. 131, § 32.
- Indictment.
 - Variance between written and printed matter in evidence and indictment not material, c. 145, § 14.
- Innkeepers, victualers, and lodging-houses.
 - Fraud on, c. 100, § 45.
- Judicial notice of foreign laws, c. 113, §§ 135-140.
 - See Judicial Notice.
- Jury.
 - Papers not in evidence.
 - Given jury, c. 113, § 111.
- Labor and industry.
 - Commissioner of labor, c. 30, § 3.
- Mediators.
 - Privileged, c. 30, § 14.
- Reports to department of labor, c. 30, § 8.
- Libel and slander.
 - Truth as defense, c. 113, § 47.
- Lobsters.
 - Illegal length, c. 38, § 114.
- Logs and logging.
 - Presumptive evidence of larceny, c. 142, § 3.
- Lotteries.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 139, § 18.
- Magistrate.
 - Appointment.
 - List, c. 21, § 3.
- Maine Historical Society.
 - Copies of records, c. 89, § 231.
- Marriage.
 - Copy of record.
 - Legal, c. 166, §§ 11, 12.
- Masters in chancery, c. 107, § 8.
- Military affairs.
 - Personnel.
 - Enlistment or statute.
 - Certificate of the adjutant general, c. 113, § 148.
- Milk and dairy products.
 - Cans and containers.
 - Possession prima facie evidence of use without consent, c. 32, § 115.
- Mills and milldams.
 - Commissioners' report, c. 180, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Mistake and accident.
- Equity.
 - Omitted in court below.
 - Additional heard, c. 107, § 31.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Trucks operated for hire, c. 48, § 32.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Accident, c. 15, § 7.
 - Report of investigating officer inadmissible, c. 15, § 7.
 - Insurance cases, c. 48, § 17.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Certificate of the secretary of state received as prima facie evidence, c. 22, § 8.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Acceptance.
 - Promise in writing to accept.
 - Equivalent to acceptance, c. 188, § 135.
 - Cancellation.
 - Unintentional, c. 188, § 123.
 - Consideration.
 - Presumption and burden of proof, c. 188, § 24.
 - Date.
 - Prima facie, c. 188, § 11.
 - Defective title.
 - When burden of proof on holders, c. 188, § 59.
 - Delivery conclusively presumed, c. 188, § 16.
 - Discharge.
 - Cancellation, c. 188, § 123.
 - Holder in due course.
 - Presumption, c. 188, § 59.
 - Indorsement.
 - Indorsers between themselves agreed to be liable other than in the order in which they indorse.
 - Admissible, c. 188, § 68.
 - Presumed to be before overdue, c. 188, § 45.
 - Presumed to have been at place where dated, c. 188, § 46.
 - Payable to cashier or fiscal officer of bank or corporation, c. 188, § 42.
- Newly-discovered evidence.
 - New trial.
 - Motion, c. 106, § 15.
- New trial.
 - Motion for, c. 106, § 15.
- Notary public.
 - Protest of copies and certificates, c. 110, § 28.
- Oaths.
 - Town officer, c. 91, § 40.
- Obscene literature, c. 134, § 25.
- Offer of default, c. 113, § 42.

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Ordinances.
 - Code.
 - Prima facie evidence of existence and regularity of particular ordinance, c. 91, § 92.
- Papers.
 - Production enforcement, c. 113, § 23.
- Papers not in evidence.
 - Given jury, c. 113, § 111.
- Parent or child.
 - General reputation.
 - Prima facie evidence.
 - Action for injuries by intoxicated person, c. 61, § 95.
- Perpetuation of testimony.
 - Distribution of personal estate, c. 156, § 21.
 - Generally, c. 117, §§ 22-28.
 - See Depositions.
- Photographic or photostatic.
 - Admissible of copies, c. 113, §§ 144, 146.
- Copy of record.
 - Authorized, c. 113, § 145.
- Physicians and surgeons.
 - Prima facie evidence of unlawful practice, c. 66, § 7.
- Poor debtor.
 - Disclosure proceedings.
 - Action on bond, c. 120, § 79.
 - Introduced by either party, c. 120, § 37.
 - Mesne process.
 - Execution, c. 120, § 73.
 - Other evidence used, c. 120, § 73.
- Prenatal examinations.
 - Reports, c. 25, § 138.
- Prima facie.
 - Bucket shops.
 - Failure to furnish statement of transaction, c. 139, § 17.
 - Cigarette, cigar and tobacco products tax.
 - Unstamped, c. 16, § 210.
- Privileged.
 - Labor and industry.
 - Mediators, c. 30, § 14.
- Probate courts.
 - Certified copies to transcript, c. 153, § 12.
 - Rules, c. 113, § 122.
- Prostitution.
 - General reputation of house admissible, c. 134, § 14.
 - Record of prior conviction admissible, c. 134, § 14.
 - Reputation of place or persons who resides in or frequent admissible, c. 134, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Public utilities commission.
 - Burden of proof, c. 44, § 71.
 - Hearings before, c. 44, § 63.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 44, § 72.
- Railroad.
 - Organization, c. 45, § 3.
- Real actions.
 - Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 8.
- Real estate dealers.
 - Actions, c. 84, § 7.
- Receiving stolen goods, c. 132, §§ 11-14.
- Recorder.
 - Signature.
 - Evidence of authority, c. 108, § 6.
- Records.
 - Ancient towns, c. 89, § 231.
 - Attesting by volume, c. 89, § 229.
 - Consular records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
 - Copy.
 - Authentication, c. 113, § 149.
 - Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
 - Courts of United States or other states, c. 13, § 134.
 - Customhouse documents and records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
 - Lack of record.
 - Proof, c. 113, § 150.
 - Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
 - Photographic or photostatic copies.
 - Admissible, c. 113, §§ 144, 146.
 - Authorized, c. 113, § 145.
- Referees.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 113, § 122.
- Review.
 - Discovered pending petition, c. 123, § 3.
 - Notice to adverse party, c. 123, § 3.
 - New evidence alleged in petition.
 - Names of witnesses stated on oath, c. 123, § 4.
- Rules in special proceedings of civil nature, c. 113, § 122.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
 - Certificate of commissioner, c. 38, § 128.
- Scallops.
 - Violations, c. 38, § 106.
- Secretary of state.
 - Motor vehicle hearings, c. 22, § 4.
- Self-serving.
 - Accounts not inadmissible, c. 113, § 133.
- Sheriff.
 - Bond.
 - Copy as, c. 84, § 168.
- Signature.
 - Proved, c. 113, § 131.
- State School for Boys.
 - Discharge from, c. 27, § 81.

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Stenographer.
 - Notes at former trial, c. 113, § 192.
- Sundays and holidays.
 - Action for injury received on Sunday, c. 113, § 154.
 - Defendant must restore consideration.
 - Received, c. 113, § 154.
 - Writings dated on Sunday.
 - Effect, c. 113, § 153.
- Taxation.
 - Abatement of appeals, c. 92, § 147.
 - Affidavit of notices, c. 92, § 152.
 - Collector's bond recorded, c. 92, § 80.
 - Sale of land for taxes.
 - Affidavit of person posting notices, c. 92, § 152.
 - Test of validity.
 - Deed prima facie evidence, c. 92, § 170.
 - State tax assessor, c. 16, § 64.
- Transcript of, c. 113, § 188.
- Copy as evidence, c. 153, § 12.
- Testimony in probate courts, c. 153, § 11.
- Trespass.
 - Islands.
 - Guns as, c. 124, §§ 12-14.
- Trial justices.
 - Records, c. 110, § 15.
- Trustee process.
 - Defendant trustee, c. 114, § 15.
- View by jury, c. 113, § 103.
- Vital statistics.
 - Certified copy.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 25, § 399.
- Weights and measures.
 - False weights and measures, c. 100, §§ 213, 218.
- Witnesses.
 - See Witnesses.
- Written instruments.
 - Production enforcement, c. 113, § 23.

EXAMINATIONS.

- Accused.
 - See Criminal Procedure.
- Attorney general.
 - By, c. 20, § 13.
- Banks and banking.
 - Industrial bank, c. 59, § 207.
 - Savings banks.
 - See Banks and Banking.
- Clerks of courts.
 - Records, c. 89, § 109.
- Contracts.
 - Indemnity, c. 60, § 240.
- Discovery, c. 154, § 90.
- Docket.
 - Lower courts and judges, c. 150, § 7.
- Dogs killing animals, c. 100, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXAMINATIONS—Cont'd

- Elections.
 - Primaries permitted, c. 4, § 44.
- Equity.
 - Frivolous, c. 103, § 12.
- Examination of accused.
 - See Criminal Procedure.
- Fires.
 - As to, c. 97, § 243.
- Insurance.
 - Assessment casualty companies, c. 60, § 234.
 - Biennial examination, c. 60, § 9.
 - Foreign insurance companies, c. 60, §§ 51-60.
 - Foreign surety, title or credit company, c. 60, § 217.
 - Fraternal beneficiary associations, c. 60, § 190.
 - Foreign, c. 60, § 192.
- Loan and building associations, c. 59, § 182.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Generally, c. 22, § 153.
 - Motor truck violations, c. 48, § 27.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Finance board, c. 102, §§ 1-16.
- Personnel law.
 - State, c. 63, §§ 1-28.
- Premarital medical, c. 25, §§ 127-135.
- Prenatal, c. 25, §§ 136-139.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Sentence to prison, c. 149, § 11.
- Public utilities, c. 44, § 60.
 - Actions on, c. 44, § 42.
 - Commission by, c. 44, § 8.
- Small loan agency, c. 59, § 214.
- Steam engineers and firemen.
 - Licensee, c. 97, §§ 61-69.
- Surety title or credit company.
 - Foreign corporation, c. 60, § 217.
- Teachers, c. 41, § 184.
- Threatened offense, c. 144, § 2.
 - Discharge, c. 144, § 3.
 - Hearing, c. 144, § 3.
- Tramps, c. 137, § 37.
- Water supply and water companies.
 - Sold for domestic purposes, c. 25, § 141.

EXAMINERS.

- See Medical Examiners.

EXCEPTIONS.

- Arbitration and reference.
 - Report, c. 121, § 5.
- Attorney at law.
 - Withholding moneys, c. 105, § 12.
- Audita querela, c. 127, § 5.
- Cost.
 - As to, c. 113, § 179.

EXCEPTIONS—Cont'd

- Court stenographer.
 - Death, c. 113, § 191.
- Criminal procedure, c. 106, § 14.
 - Bail and recognizance, c. 148, § 29.
 - Convict sent to state prison, c. 148, § 33.
 - Sentence stayed, c. 148, § 29.
- Demurrers.
 - Ruling on, c. 113, § 38.
- Dilatory plea.
 - Overruled.
 - Trial, c. 106, § 19.
- Equity.
 - Contempt cases, c. 107, § 35.
 - Frivolous, c. 103, § 12; c. 107, § 52.
 - Jury trial, c. 107, § 32.
 - Proceedings in, c. 107, § 26.
- Frivolous proceedings, c. 107, § 52.
 - Overruled, c. 107, § 52.
 - Procedure, c. 106, § 14.
- Justices.
 - Death or disability, c. 107, § 51.
- Liens.
 - Ships and shipping.
 - Action for enforcement, c. 178, § 24.
- Mandamus, c. 129, § 18.
- Meadows, marshes and swamps.
 - Improvement of land, c. 96, §§ 155-182.
- Proceedings, c. 106, § 14.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Procedure, c. 44, § 67.
- Supreme judicial court.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 103, § 15.
- Taxation.
 - Abatement.
 - Appeal, c. 92, § 45.
 - State valuation for, c. 16, § 67.
- Trial.
 - Charge of judge on facts, c. 113, § 104.
- Trustee process.
 - Amount due, c. 114, § 65.
- Law court.
 - Case reviewed, c. 114, § 79.
- Vacation.
 - Time of filing, c. 113, § 39.

EXCHANGE, BILLS OF, c. 188, §§ 126-183.

- See Negotiable Instruments.

EXECUTIONS.

- Against the body.
 - After disclosure, c. 120, § 13.
- Alias executions.
 - Issued within ten years, c. 113, § 183.
- Levy by appraisement.
 - Procedure, c. 171, § 19.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Appeal and error.
 - Bond.
 - Required to stay or supersede, c. 129, § 2.
 - Levy void on reversal of judgment, c. 129, § 5.
- Appraisement.
 - Levy on real estate. See within this title, "Levy on real estate."
- Arbitration.
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Arbitration to determine amount due, c. 171, § 25.
- Arrest.
 - See Arrest.
- Assignments.
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Assignment alleged and contested, c. 171, § 50.
 - Deed given to assignee, c. 171, § 49.
 - Remedy of purchaser, c. 171, § 49.
- Attachments.
 - Generally.
 - See Attachment.
 - Levy on real estate. See within this title, "Levy on real estate."
- Audita querela, c. 127, § 6.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - Bail bond, c. 115, § 9.
 - Names entered, c. 145, § 5.
- Bank notes.
 - Paid to creditor as money collected, c. 118, § 2.
- Bastards and bastardy.
 - Issued as in actions of tort, c. 166, § 29.
- Boats.
 - Against, c. 49, § 3.
- Bond.
 - Probate bond, c. 164, §§ 16-18.
 - Stay of executions, c. 113, §§ 5-7.
- Coin.
 - Current gold and silver.
 - Paid to creditor as money collected, c. 118, § 2.
- Commissioner.
 - Disclosure.
 - Petition and subpoena.
 - Service sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Convicts.
 - Poor convicts notes, c. 149, § 43.
- Corporations.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 135.
- Levy.
 - Books produced at trial.
 - Punishment for refusal, c. 53, § 102.
 - Debt due to corporation.
 - Delivery of evidences, c. 53, § 100.
 - Proceedings, c. 53, § 100.

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Corporations—Cont'd
 - Levy—Cont'd
 - Names of directors, clerk and schedule of property furnished, c. 53, § 99.
 - Penalty for officer refusing to comply, c. 53, § 101.
 - Penalty for officer refusing to comply, c. 53, § 100.
 - Property or franchises, c. 53, § 98.
 - Sale. See within this title, "Sale."
 - Stock.
 - Actual seizure unless surrendered or enjoined, c. 53, § 63.
- Costs.
 - Complaint in lower court, c. 147, § 13.
 - Indorser for, c. 112, § 7.
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Redemption of levies, c. 171, § 28.
 - No cost in action on judgment if execution could issue, c. 113, § 175.
- County.
 - Against.
 - Jail escape, c. 89, § 192.
- Courts.
 - Inferior courts.
 - Defendants in different counties, c. 112, § 16.
- Death of judgment creditor.
 - Issued after, c. 165, §§ 24, 25.
- Decedent's estate.
 - Levy on real estate, c. 171, § 46.
- Deeds.
 - Sale of real estate.
 - Delivered by officer making sale, c. 171, § 35.
- Depositions.
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Mortgagee required to discharge amount of debt, c. 171, § 34.
- Disclosure generally.
 - Copy of certificate indorsed on subsequent execution, c. 120, §§ 38, 39.
- Divorce.
 - Alimony, c. 166, § 64.
 - Service of papers.
 - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Equity, c. 107, § 33.
 - Decrees enforced, c. 107, § 33.
- Executors and administrators.
 - After death of judgment creditor, c. 165, § 24.
 - Recitals of execution, c. 165, § 25.
 - To what uses property levied on held, c. 165, § 25.
 - Against estate of deceased.
 - Returned unsatisfied, c. 165, § 3.
 - Against own goods and estate.
 - For costs, c. 165, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Executors and administrators—Cont'd
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Power to act, c. 171, § 45.
 - Real estate.
 - Distribution of land taken on execution, c. 156, §§ 28-31.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Exemption from attachment and execution.
 - See Exemption from Attachment and Execution.
- Fees.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Gambling.
 - Loser by gambling or betting on recover loss, c. 139, § 8.
- Husband and wife.
 - Sale under.
 - Procedure to convey right of descent, c. 170, § 19.
 - Support of wife and children, c. 166, § 43.
- Inquest of office, c. 173, § 18.
- Interest.
 - Judgment, c. 113, § 185.
- Issued.
 - New one issued, c. 113, § 186.
 - Not after one year.
 - Exceptions, c. 113, § 182.
 - When, c. 113, § 181.
- Itinerant vendors.
 - Deposits, c. 100, § 116.
- Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - Levy by appraisement, c. 171, § 7.
 - Waste, c. 124, § 19.
- Judgment.
 - Award to creditor by commissioner on solvent estate.
 - Execution upon.
 - Procedure, c. 113, § 187.
 - Interest, c. 113, § 185.
 - Loss or destruction.
 - New may be issued, c. 113, § 186.
 - Reversal.
 - Effect, c. 129, § 5.
 - Scire facias, c. 113, § 184.
- Law court.
 - Issued, c. 103, § 18.
- Levy.
 - Corporations. See within this title, "Corporations."
 - Goods for which negotiable documents issued, c. 185, § 39.
 - Real estate. See within this title, "Levy on real estate."
- Levy on real estate.
 - Appraisement.
 - Alias execution.
 - Procedure, c. 171, § 19.

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Levy on real estate—Cont'd
 - Appraisement—Cont'd
 - Amount of levy to much.
 - Not over one per cent valid, c. 171, § 23.
 - Remedy against officer or creditor, c. 171, § 23.
- Appraisers.
 - Appointed, c. 171, § 1.
 - Certificate of oath, c. 171, § 2.
 - Notice to debtor, c. 171, § 1.
 - Return, c. 171, § 3.
 - Swearing commences levy, c. 171, § 22.
 - Sworn, c. 171, § 2.
 - Two appraisers signing return valid, c. 171, §§ 4, 5.
 - View of land, c. 171, § 2.
- Assignee of judgment.
 - Action of debt in own name, c. 171, § 21.
 - May sue out writ of scire facias if estate does not pass by levy, c. 171, § 20.
- Commencement of levy, c. 171, § 22.
- Debt assigned.
 - Estate held in trust for assignee, c. 171, § 15.
- Debtor's interest passes by levy, c. 171, § 8.
- Disseizin, c. 171, § 14.
- Equities of redemption, c. 171, §§ 29, 30.
- Estate tail.
 - Held as estate in fee simple, c. 171, § 6.
- Fraudulent conveyance by debtor, c. 171, § 14.
- Joint tenancy, c. 171, § 7.
- Lease.
 - Disposal of rent, c. 171, § 12.
- Life estate, c. 171, § 11.
- Mortgaged land, c. 171, § 29.
 - Amount due deducted, c. 171, § 29.
- Debtor recovers for amount paid after levy, c. 171, § 30.
- Redemption, c. 171, § 30.
- Remedy against debtor for errors, c. 171, § 29.
- Part cannot be taken without damage to whole, c. 171, § 10.
- Possession given to creditor, c. 171, §§ 9, 13.
- Redemption of levies.
 - Amount due ascertained, c. 171, § 25.
 - Arbitration to determine amount due, c. 171, § 25.
 - Cost regulated, c. 171, § 28.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Levy on real estate—Cont'd
 - Redemption of levies—Cont'd
 - Creditor out of state or unknown payment made to clerk, c. 171, § 24.
 - Equitable relief to determine amount due, c. 171, § 27.
 - Life estate, c. 171, § 28.
 - Mortgaged property, c. 171, § 30.
 - One year time, c. 171, § 24.
 - Recovery of land by debtor when creditor does not release, c. 171, § 26.
 - Rents and profits, c. 171, § 9.
 - Disposal of rent, c. 171, § 12.
 - Life estate, c. 171, § 11.
 - Return of officer.
 - Contents, c. 171, § 5.
 - Recorded in registry of deeds within three months, c. 171, § 16.
 - Void against purchaser or creditor without notice, c. 171, § 17.
 - Scire facias.
 - Assignee of judgment, c. 171, § 20.
 - Seizin given to creditor, c. 171, §§ 9, 13.
 - Several parcels taken, c. 171, § 4.
 - Void levy, c. 171, § 18.
 - Alias execution, c. 171, § 19.
 - Waiver of levy, c. 171, § 18.
 - Alias execution, c. 171, § 19.
 - What real estate levied on, c. 171, § 1.
- Assignments, c. 171, §§ 49, 50.
 - Attachment of right to conveyance takes effect on premises, c. 171, § 48.
 - Attachments.
 - Assignment alleged and contested, c. 171, § 50.
 - Deed given to assignee, c. 171, § 49.
 - Remedy of purchaser, c. 171, § 49.
 - Right to conveyance takes effect on premises, c. 171, § 48.
 - Creditor or debtor may act by representative, c. 171, § 45.
 - Decedent's estate.
 - Taken by execution, c. 171, § 46.
 - Expenses part of execution, c. 171, § 44.
 - Lien.
 - Preservation of lien in case of prior attachment, c. 118, § 25.
 - Redemption by nonresident defendant.
 - Petition for review.
 - Filed when, c. 171, §§ 51, 52.
 - Redeemed when, c. 171, § 51.
 - Waste not permitted, c. 171, § 52.

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Levy on real estate—Cont'd
 - Representative may act for creditor or debtor, c. 171, § 45.
- Sale.
 - Adjournment of sale, c. 171, § 36.
 - Auction sell to highest bidder, c. 171, § 35.
 - Purchaser failing to pay, c. 171, § 35.
- Contiguous land in two or more counties, c. 171, § 32.
- Deed.
 - Delivery by officer making sale, c. 171, § 35.
- Mortgagee to disclose amount due, c. 171, § 33.
- Creditor may compel by deposition, c. 171, § 34.
- Notice of sale, c. 171, § 32.
- Personal notice by mail, c. 171, § 32.
- Posted, c. 171, § 32.
- Publication, c. 171, § 32.
- Seizure considered made when, c. 171, § 37.
- Thirty days before sale, c. 171, § 32.
- Written required, c. 171, § 32.
- Officer making sale.
 - Another officer may complete sale, c. 171, § 36.
- Proceedings after return day valid, c. 171, § 37.
- Purchaser gets right, title and interest of debtor, c. 171, § 31.
- Railroad franchises, c. 171, § 43.
- Redemption of real estate.
 - Creditor seizing right of redemption may redeem property and be repaid from proceeds of sale, c. 171, § 42.
 - One year, c. 171, § 40.
 - Rights and remedies of parties, c. 171, § 40.
 - Attachments and sales, c. 171, § 41.
- Reversal of judgment does not vitiate sale of real estate, c. 129, § 5.
- Rights and interests.
 - Sold, c. 171, § 31.
- Seizure considered made when notice filed, c. 171, § 35.
- Title not defeated by trust without notice or record, c. 168, § 18.
- Title of bank and corporation as mortgagees.
 - Procedure, c. 171, § 38.
 - Transfer of mortgage or debt not valid after notice, c. 171, § 39.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Levy on real estate—Cont'd
 - State debtor's land sold, c. 171, § 47.
- Lien.
 - Preservation of lien in case of prior attachment, c. 118, § 25.
- Taxation.
 - Action to enforce lien for taxes, c. 92, § 93.
- Life estate.
 - Levy by appraisement, c. 171, § 9.
- Levy on.
 - Redemption, c. 171, § 28.
- Married women.
 - Property, c. 166, § 38.
- Mistake and accident.
 - Issued upon judgment of the fault without deposit of bond, c. 113, § 7.
- Money.
 - Collected on.
 - Withholding penalty, c. 89, § 204.
- Mortgages.
 - Levy on real estate, c. 171, § 29.
 - Redemption, c. 171, § 30.
 - Equity suit.
 - Awarded jointly and severally, c. 177, § 22.
 - Sale under, c. 118, § 29.
- Multiplicity of suits, c. 113, § 174.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Distress against, c. 118, § 30.
 - Notice and incidents of sale, c. 118, § 31.
 - Remedy of owner of property so sold, c. 118, § 32.
 - Interest, c. 118, § 32.
- Municipal courts.
 - Debtor out of county, c. 111, § 8.
 - Directed into other counties, c. 111, §§ 8, 9.
- Personal actions.
 - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Personal matters.
 - Original or other writs.
 - Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Pledges.
 - Sale under, c. 118, § 29.
- Poll tax.
 - Against body, c. 92, § 146.
- Poor debtors.
 - See Poor Debtors.
- Probate.
 - Proceedings, c. 153, § 39.
- Publication.
 - Real estate.
 - Notice of sale, c. 171, § 32.
- Real actions.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Stay of, c. 172, § 19.
 - Improvements, c. 172, § 267.

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

- Real estate.
 - Deceased person.
 - Taxation, c. 92, § 21.
 - Levy on. See within this title, "Levy on real estate."
 - Recording fee, c. 89, § 216.
 - Review actions, c. 123, § 14.
 - Sale under.
 - Reversal of judgment does not vitiate, c. 129, § 5.
- Seizure.
 - Recordation.
 - Required, c. 89, § 230; c. 112, § 63.
 - Treated as personal, c. 156, § 28.
- Register of deeds.
 - Preservation of lien in case of prior attachment, c. 118, § 25.
- Real estate.
 - Proceedings, c. 112, § 63.
 - Seizure of real property.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Religion.
 - Pews.
 - Levy on, c. 168, § 38.
- Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
 - Debtor not ousted, c. 171, § 13.
 - Debtor's interest passes by levy, c. 171, § 8.
- Renewed in ten years, c. 113, § 183.
- Rents.
 - Levy by appraisement, c. 171, § 9.
 - Disposal of rent, c. 171, § 12.
 - Life estate, c. 171, § 11.
- Replevin.
 - Goods taken on, c. 125, §§ 12-16.
 - See Replevin.
- Returned.
 - When, c. 113, § 181.
- Review, c. 123, § 12.
 - Staying on.
 - Error, writ of.
 - Bond, c. 129, § 2.
 - Real action, c. 172, § 19.
 - Stay upon filing bond, c. 123, § 5.
- Sale.
 - Adjournment.
 - Another place, c. 118, § 6.
 - Reasons, c. 118, § 5.
 - Time, c. 118, § 5.
 - Assignee, c. 171, § 49.
 - Buildings on leased land sold for land rent, c. 118, § 11.
 - Interest, c. 118, § 11.
 - Redemption, c. 118, § 11.
- Buyer.
 - Refusing to take.
 - Resale, c. 118, § 8.
 - Coin and bank notes, c. 118, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

Sale—Cont'd

Corporation.

Franchises.

Mode of sale, c. 118, § 18.

Notice of sale, c. 118, § 17.

Railroads, c. 118, § 21.

Right of redemption, c. 118, § 20.

Rights and duties of purchaser, c. 118, § 19.

Toll corporations, c. 118, § 24.

Stock.

Dividends, c. 118, § 15.

New certificate to purchaser, c. 118, § 15.

Notice of sale, c. 118, § 16.

Notice of seizure, c. 118, § 13.

Officer to certify number of shares, c. 118, § 14.

Procedure, c. 118, § 12.

Service and publication of notice, c. 118, § 16.

Transfer to purchaser, c. 118, § 15.

Employment security.

Claim for contribution, c. 29, § 19.

Fraud.

Sale or return.

Penalty, c. 118, § 9.

Goods sold on, c. 118, § 1.

Indemnity.

Required when, c. 118, § 7.

Levy on real estate. See within this title, "Levy on real estate."

Mills and milldams, c. 180, § 19.

Mortgaged or pledged property.

Proceeds, c. 118, § 29.

Sale without tender, c. 118, § 29.

Notice of sale.

Posted when and where, c. 118, § 4.

Proceeds, c. 118, § 22.

Pay charges and satisfy execution, c. 118, § 10.

Residue to debtor, c. 118, §§ 10, 22.

Property kept four days.

Expense of debtor, c. 118, § 3.

Real property. See within this title, "Levy on real estate."

Return of sale, c. 118, § 9.

Time of sale, c. 118, § 3.

Scire facias.

Water companies.

Revival of judgment against, c. 52, § 6.

When execution not issued, c. 113, § 184.

Seizure of real property.

Recorded, c. 89, § 230.

Sentence and punishment, c. 149, §§ 39-41.

See Sentence and Punishment.

EXECUTIONS—Cont'd

Set off, c. 118, § 27.

Cases when not set off, c. 118, § 28.

Cross action.

Nonresidence, c. 112, § 85.

Sheriffs.

Failure to pay.

Proceedings, c. 89, § 169.

Service.

Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.

State prisons.

Warden.

Procedure of creditor with an execution, c. 27, § 35.

Stay.

See Stay of Execution.

Stayed one year, c. 113, § 5.

Deposit of bond, c. 113, § 6.

Effect of giving bond, c. 113, § 5.

Issued by mistake without bond.

Valid in one year, c. 113, § 7.

Superior court.

Issued, c. 106, § 9.

Taxation.

Abatement.

Appeal on, c. 92, § 45.

Actions to enforce lien, c. 92, §§ 93, 94.

Real property.

Deceased, c. 92, § 21.

Tolls.

Warrant against turnpike and other corporation.

Procedure, c. 118, § 24.

Trial justices.

See Trial Justices.

Trustee process.

Distribution, c. 114, § 53.

Sale, c. 114, § 53.

Warehouse receipts, c. 187, § 25.

Wills.

Probate.

Conclusive proof, c. 169, § 15.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Governor and council.

See Governor and Council.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Absentees' estates.

Appointment of administrator.

Preferences, c. 154, § 28.

Costs.

Payment, c. 154, § 29.

Definition of absentee, c. 154, § 28.

Dependents.

Support, c. 154, § 37.

Fees.

Payment, c. 154, § 29.

Hearing, c. 154, § 32.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

- Absentees' estates—Cont'd
 - Limitation of time within which absentee can claim property, c. 154, § 39.
- Notice.
 - Form, c. 154, § 30.
 - Publication, c. 154, § 31.
- Petition for receiver.
 - Contents, c. 154, § 28.
- Public administrator.
 - Delivery to receiver, c. 154, § 33.
 - Fees, c. 154, § 29.
 - Recording of warrant, c. 154, § 29.
 - Warrant directed to take possession of property, c. 154, § 29.
- Receivers.
 - Appointed, c. 154, §§ 32, 35.
 - Arbitration of claims, c. 154, § 38.
 - Bond, c. 154, §§ 32, 35.
 - Collect debts, c. 154, § 34.
 - Compensation, c. 154, § 39.
 - Distribution, c. 154, § 39.
 - Duties end, c. 154, § 39.
 - End of receivership, c. 154, § 40.
 - Limiting clause, c. 154, § 41.
 - Petition for, c. 154, § 28.
- Property.
 - Orders for care and custody, c. 154, § 36.
 - Perishable goods, c. 154, § 36.
 - Schedule, c. 154, § 33.
- Schedule of property received.
 - Filed in registry of probate, c. 154, § 33.
- Warrant.
 - Issued to public administrator, c. 154, § 29.
 - Recorded if real property involved, c. 154, § 29.
- Accounts and accounting.
 - All property received, c. 154, § 77.
 - Books as evidence, c. 113, § 119.
 - Examination on, c. 154, § 76.
 - Income for real estate, c. 154, § 78.
- Insolvent estates.
 - Delay in settling, c. 157, § 21.
- Liability to, c. 154, § 71.
- Public notice, c. 154, § 76.
- Rendered, c. 154, § 76.
- Taxation.
 - Prerequisite to allowance, c. 155, § 27.
- Actions by or against.
 - Accruing after twelve months.
 - Bonds given by heirs, c. 165, § 18.
 - When not given, c. 165, § 19.
 - Procedure, c. 165, § 18.
 - Remedy on claim not filed within twelve months, c. 165, § 20.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

- Actions by or against—Cont'd
 - Administrator d. b. n.
 - Prosecute, defend and sue on judgments, c. 165, § 4.
 - Scire facias against, c. 165, § 5.
 - Writ of error, c. 165, § 6.
 - Claims against estate. See within this title, "Claims against estate."
 - Continuance of actions brought within one year after qualification without costs, c. 165, § 17.
- Costs.
 - Execution against own estate, c. 165, § 2.
- Damages.
 - Death by wrongful act.
 - Conscious suffering, c. 165, § 11.
 - Limit on amount of recovery, c. 165, § 10.
 - Trespas, c. 165, § 12.
- Death by wrongful act.
 - Beneficiaries, c. 165, § 10.
 - Conscious suffering preceding death.
 - Separate count, c. 165, § 11.
- Damages.
 - Conscious suffering preceding death, c. 165, § 11.
 - Limit on amount of recovery, c. 165, § 10.
- Funeral expenses.
 - Recovery, c. 165, § 10.
- Immediate death, c. 165, § 9.
- Limitation of actions, c. 165, § 10.
- Medical, surgical and hospital expenses.
 - Recovery, c. 165, § 10.
- Procedure, c. 165, § 10.
- Death of only plaintiff or defendant.
 - Proceedings, c. 165, § 7.
- Death of parties.
 - One of several parties die, c. 165, § 13.
 - Only plaintiff or defendant dies.
 - Proceedings, c. 165, § 7.
 - Survivor testifying, c. 165, § 13.
- Discovery of property of deceased persons, c. 154, § 92.
- Executions. See within this title, "Executions."
- Heirs, devisees or legatees may petition to defend, c. 165, § 14.
- Legacies.
 - Actions for not affected, c. 165, § 23.
- Limitation of actions, c. 165, § 17.
 - Remedy in equity when claim not presented within time limit, c. 165, § 22.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

- Actions by or against—Cont'd
- Limitation of actions—Cont'd
 - When executor or administrator dies, resigns or is removed.
 - Computing time against new administrator, c. 165, § 21.
 - Remedy in equity when claim not presented within time limit, c. 165, § 22.
- New action upon failure or abatement, c. 112, § 99.
- Process against estate in their hands, c. 165, § 1.
- Replevin.
 - Goods returned not assets, c. 165, § 12.
- Scire facias.
 - Administrator d. b. n., c. 165, § 5.
- Service of process.
 - Nonresident.
 - Executor or administrator, c. 165, § 17.
- Survival of actions.
 - Actions which survive, c. 165, § 8.
 - Death of only plaintiff or defendant.
 - Proceedings, c. 165, § 7.
 - Limitation, c. 112, § 100.
 - Survivors may testify, c. 165, § 13.
- Trespass.
 - Damages, c. 165, § 12.
- Welfare claims barred unless administration taken out, c. 165, § 16.
- Administration granted.
 - After twenty years.
 - Debts not revived or property affected, c. 154, § 2.
 - Money due from United States, c. 154, § 1.
 - Prohibited, c. 154, § 2.
 - Property of at least \$20 accrue or become known.
 - Limitation, c. 154, § 2.
 - Limitation as to minimum amount of property, c. 154, § 1.
 - Neglect to accept, c. 154, § 19.
 - Preference, c. 154, § 19.
 - Time limit, c. 154, § 1.
 - Exception when will lost or destroyed, c. 154, § 10.
 - When not administration property to widow or next of kin, c. 154, § 1.
- Administrator.
 - Appointment within six months.
 - Application of state tax assessor, c. 155, § 22.
 - Bond.
 - Required, c. 154, §§ 21, 23.
 - Without bond, c. 154, § 21.
 - De bonis non.
 - Appointed, c. 154, § 43.
 - Authority, c. 154, § 44.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

- Administrator—Cont'd
- De bonis non—Cont'd
 - Bond, c. 154, § 47.
 - Prosecute, defend and sue on judgments, c. 165, § 4.
 - Scire facias against, c. 165, § 5.
 - Writ of error, c. 165, § 6.
- Prisoner for life, c. 154, § 20.
- Public administrator. See within this title, "Public administrator."
- Qualification, c. 154, § 19.
- Special administrator.
 - Appeal of will.
 - Letters granted to executor named, c. 154, § 59.
 - Appointment when, c. 154, § 55.
 - Bond, c. 154, § 55.
 - Creditors cannot sue without order of court, c. 154, § 58.
 - Duties, c. 154, § 55.
 - Limitation of action, c. 154, § 58.
 - Powers, c. 154, § 55.
 - Cease, c. 154, § 57.
 - Termination, c. 154, § 57.
- State tax assessor may make application within six months of death for appointment, c. 155, § 22.
- With will annexed.
 - Appointment when, c. 154, § 42.
 - Bond, c. 154, § 47.
 - Infants, c. 154, § 42.
 - Qualifications, c. 154, § 42.
 - Without bond, c. 154, § 21.
- Administrator d. b. n. See within this title, "Administrator."
- Advancement.
 - See Advancement.
- Affidavit.
 - Claim against decedent's estate, c. 154, § 84; c. 165, § 15.
- Appeal and error.
 - Administrator d. b. n., c. 165, § 6.
 - Error, writs of.
 - Limitation of time to bring, c. 129, § 10.
- Wills.
 - Letters granted to executor named pending appeal, c. 154, § 59.
- Appointment.
 - Notice, c. 153, § 54.
 - Preference, c. 154, § 19.
 - Public notice, c. 153, § 54.
 - List published, c. 153, § 54.
 - Recorded, c. 153, § 54.
 - Refusal or delay.
 - Procedure, c. 154, § 22.
- Appraisal.
 - Choses in action, c. 154, § 66.
 - Difference from real value.
 - Liability, c. 154, § 71.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Appraisement—Cont'd

Warrant.

Revoked, c. 154, § 65.

Appraisers.

Additional inventory, c. 154, § 67.

Appointment, c. 154, § 64.

Number, c. 154, § 64.

Assets.

Limitations as to minimum amount of property, c. 154, §§ 1, 10.

Marshaling assets for payment of debts, c. 169, § 7.

Auction sales.

Other sales by court license, c. 163, §§ 1-31.

See Real Property.

Banks and banking.

Liability of bank, c. 59, § 199.

Bastards and bastardy.

Action, c. 166, § 33.

Bond.

Additional.

Required, c. 154, § 69.

Sale of land held in mortgage or taken on execution, c. 156, § 29.

Administrator.

Conditions, c. 154, § 23.

Required, c. 154, §§ 21-23.

Without bond, c. 154, § 21.

Administrator with will annexed and de bonis non, c. 154, § 47.

Application that no bond be required stated in petition in public notice, c. 154, § 61.

Defense by heir.

Petition by, c. 165, § 14.

Executors, c. 154, §§ 11, 12.

Failure to give.

Deed validated, c. 168, § 41.

Inheritance taxes.

Recovery from, c. 155, § 21.

Liability for unfaithful administration, c. 165, § 23.

Limitation of actions, c. 164, § 9.

Probate bonds, c. 164, §§ 1-22.

See Probate Court.

Public administrator, c. 154, § 48.

Required when, c. 154, § 11.

Special administrator, c. 154, § 55.

Two or more executors, c. 154, § 13.

Without bond.

Bond required for taxes, c. 155, § 21.

Bulk sales act, c. 119, §§ 6-8.

Business of deceased.

Authority to carry on, c. 154, § 73.

Cemetery.

Gravestones, c. 154, § 80.

Insolvent estates.

Lots not to be sold, c. 58, § 8.

Sum fixed by probate judge, c. 154, § 80.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Cemetery—Cont'd

Perpetual care provided, c. 153, § 21; c. 154, § 83.

Probate court to determine expense, c. 154, § 83.

Purchase of lot permitted, c. 154, § 80.

Children.

Allowance to minor children, c. 156, § 18.

Claims against estate.

Action not to commence thirty days after presentation or filing, c. 165, § 15.

Affidavit.

Required, c. 154, § 84; c. 165, § 15.

Barred.

When, c. 165, § 15.

Compromise, c. 154, § 72.

Executors' and administrators' claim.

Adjusted, c. 154, § 85.

Submitted to referees, c. 154, § 85.

Filed in registry of probate, c. 165, § 15.

Form, c. 165, § 15.

Insolvent estate. See within this title, "Insolvent estates".

Limitation on time of presentation or filing, c. 165, § 15.

Limitations.

When executor or administrator dies, resigns or is removed.

Computation of time against new administrator, c. 165, § 21.

Relief in equity when claim not presented within time limit, c. 165, § 22.

Oaths, c. 153, § 19.

Priority, c. 157, § 1.

Remedy when claim not filed in time, c. 165, § 22.

Special commissioners appointed on disputed, c. 154, § 74.

Verified by affidavit, c. 154, § 84.

Welfare claims barred unless administration taken out, c. 165, § 16.

Writing in affidavit.

Required, c. 165, § 15.

Coexecutors and coadministrators.

Equitable remedies between, c. 154, § 87.

Removal or resignation of one, c. 154, § 86.

Validation of previous acts, c. 154, § 88.

Commence new action within six months, c. 112, § 99.

Commissioners.

Insolvent estates. See within this title, "Insolvent estates".

Commissions, c. 153, § 45.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Compromise of claims, c. 154, § 72.

Persons under disability of future interest, c. 154, § 72.

Contracts.

Actions by or against. See within this title, "Actions by or against."

Corporations.

Securities.

Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.

Registration and transfer, c. 53, § 73.

Stock and stockholders.

Certificate transfer, c. 53, § 68.

Costs.

Absentee estate.

Payment, c. 154, § 29.

Actions by or against.

Executions against own estate, c. 165, § 2.

Damages.

Actions by or against. See within this title, "Actions by or against".

Death by wrongful act. See within this title, "Actions by or against".

Death of executor, c. 154, § 46.

Debtor's list.

Publication, c. 130, § 35.

Debts.

Husband and wife.

Mutual debts, c. 154, § 82.

Marshaling for payment, c. 169, § 7.

Neglect to pay.

Guilty of waste, c. 154, § 75.

Real estate not devised to pay debts before that devised, c. 169, § 13.

Declaratory judgments.

Rights of, c. 107, § 41.

Deed.

Validated when bond not given, c. 168, § 41.

Devises or legatees.

See Wills.

Discharge.

Final, ordered and recorded, c. 156, § 21.

Discovery.

Property of deceased persons, c. 154, § 90.

Persons entrusted with estate of deceased to account, c. 154, § 91.

Refusal to appear and answer when cited.

Procedure, c. 154, § 92.

Distribution.

Generally.

See Descent and Distributions.

Insolvent estates. See within this title, "Insolvent estates".

Land held on mortgage or execution, c. 156, §§ 28-31. See within this title, "Real estate".

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Distribution—Cont'd

Tax deducted before property distributed, c. 155, § 14.

Dower.

Pending action may prosecute for, c. 175, § 7.

Equity.

Appearing, c. 113, § 57.

Jurisdiction as trust, c. 107, § 4.

Executions.

After death of judgment creditor, c. 165, § 24.

Recitals of execution, c. 165, § 25.

To what uses property levied on held, c. 165, § 25.

Against estate of deceased.

Returned unsatisfied, c. 165, § 3.

Against own goods and estate.

For costs, c. 165, § 2.

Levy on real estate.

Power to act, c. 171, § 45.

Real estate.

Held on mortgage or execution, c. 156, §§ 28-31. See within this title, "Real estate".

Executors in own wrong.

Defined, c. 154, § 60.

Liability, c. 154, § 60.

Expense of travel, c. 153, § 45.

Federal Missing Persons Act. See within this title, "Persons presumed to be dead".

Fees.

Absentee estate.

Payment, c. 154, § 29.

Generally, c. 153, § 45.

Public administrator, c. 154, § 49.

Fiduciaries.

See Fiduciaries.

Foreign. See within this title, "Nonresident."

Form.

Nonresident appointment of an agent in state, c. 154, § 62.

Notice in absentee estate, c. 154, § 30.

Fraud, statute of.

Promise to answer damage out of own estate, c. 119, § 1.

Funeral expenses.

Allowance, c. 154, § 80.

Governor.

Public administrator.

Appointment, c. 154, § 48.

Heir.

Indebted to estate.

Lien on his share, c. 170, § 7.

Enforcement of lien, c. 170, § 7.

Set off and adjusted, c. 170, § 7.

Petition to defend action, c. 165, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Husband and wife.

Allowance to husband out of wife's estate, c. 156, § 19.

Mutual debts, c. 154, § 82.

Infants.

Allowance to, c. 156, § 18.

Inheritance taxes.

Accounts not allowed until tax paid.

Exceptions, c. 155, § 26.

Bequest in lieu of commission, c. 155, § 8.

Bonds.

Liable, c. 155, § 21.

Compromise of taxes authorized, c. 155, § 12.

Deduction before property delivered, c. 155, § 13.

Inventory.

Required to be filed, c. 155, § 25.

Liability, c. 155, § 29.

Liable for payment, c. 155, § 19.

Penalty for failure to file inventory, c. 155, § 25.

Removal, c. 155, § 25.

Insolvent estates.

Accounts.

Delay in settling, c. 157, § 21.

Actions pending.

Effect of decree of insolvency, c. 159, § 19.

Cemeteries.

Lots not to be sold, c. 58, § 8.

Sum fixed by probate judge, c. 154, § 80.

Children.

Allowance to, c. 156, § 18.

Claimant.

Perjury, c. 157, § 6.

Refusal, c. 157, § 6.

Security.

Appraisal, c. 157, § 7.

Deducted, c. 157, § 7.

Claim barred or disallowed.

Exceptions, c. 157, § 20.

Claims against estate.

Administrator's claim, c. 157, § 8.

Contingent claims.

Proceedings on or after four years, c. 157, § 11.

Proof, c. 157, § 10.

Interest on, c. 157, § 8.

Payment, c. 157, § 1.

Presentation, c. 157, § 5.

Priority, c. 157, § 1.

Proof, c. 157, § 5.

Contingent claims, c. 157, § 10.

Time allowed, c. 157, § 4.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Insolvent estates—Cont'd

Commissioners.

Appeal from decision.

Application to superior court by claimant when administrator appeals, c. 157, § 15.

Bond, c. 157, § 12.

Examination of creditor, c. 157, § 17.

Judgment against administrator added to claims allowed, c. 157, § 18.

Notice, c. 157, § 12.

Petition for leave to bring suit after failing to prosecute, c. 157, § 13.

Proceedings, c. 157, § 14.

Reference, c. 157, § 17.

Suit, c. 157, § 16.

Time limit, c. 157, § 12.

Appointment, c. 157, § 3.

Commissions.

Forfeited, c. 157, § 9.

Paid by administrator, c. 157, § 8.

Death.

Effect of, c. 157, § 4.

Meetings, c. 157, § 4.

Report, c. 157, § 3.

Recommitted, c. 157, § 8.

Sworn, c. 157, § 3.

Damages for waste, c. 124, §§ 16, 17.

Distribution.

Decree, c. 157, § 24.

Payments.

Allowed without notice, c. 157, § 25.

Report of commissioners on exorbitant claims final even if estate insolvent, c. 157, § 26.

Executors, c. 157, § 23.

Guardians, c. 157, § 23.

Insurance.

Life insurance.

Will of, c. 170, § 21.

Nonresident, c. 156, § 33.

Representation of insolvency.

Made when, c. 157, § 3.

Not made when, c. 157, § 2.

Setoff.

By executors, c. 113, § 84.

Demand due from deceased persons, c. 113, § 82.

Suits.

Claimant's application to superior court, c. 157, § 15.

Examination of creditor, c. 157, § 17.

Judgment against administrator added to claims allowed, c. 157, § 18.

Petition for leave to sue on failure to appeal, c. 157, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

- Insolvent estates—Cont'd
- Suits—Cont'd
 - Proceedings, c. 157, § 16.
 - Trespass and waste, c. 124, § 16.
 - Trespass on real estate.
 - Damages, c. 157, § 22.
 - Waste, c. 124, § 16.
 - Damages, c. 157, § 22.
- Insurance.
 - Expenses paid out of estate, c. 154, § 79.
 - Omitted from inventory, c. 154, § 68.
 - Policy good for benefit of estate, c. 60, § 91.
 - Property of estate, c. 154, § 79.
- Inventory.
 - Additional.
 - Required, c. 154, § 67.
 - Return, c. 154, § 67.
 - Articles omitted from, c. 154, § 68.
 - Choses in action, c. 154, § 66.
 - Cited to file, c. 154, § 63.
 - Furnished inheritance tax commissioners, c. 155, § 25.
 - Return, c. 154, § 63.
- Investments.
 - Prudence to be used, c. 160, §§ 18-21.
- Last sickness.
 - Expenses.
 - Priority, c. 157, § 1.
 - Married woman estate, c. 154, § 81.
 - Widow.
 - From estate, c. 154, § 80.
- Legacies and devises.
 - See Wills.
- Legatee.
 - Devises and legatees.
 - See Wills.
- Letters testamentary.
 - Failure of executor to accept or give bond, c. 154, § 9.
 - Foreign wills, c. 154, § 17.
 - Granted, c. 154, § 9.
 - Executor named pending appeal, c. 154, § 59.
- Liens.
 - Debt due estate.
 - Lien on legacy or distribution shares, c. 156, § 20.
 - Lots, wharves and piers, c. 178, § 30.
- Limitation as to minimum amount of property, c. 154, § 1.
- Exception when will lost or destroyed, c. 154, § 10.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Absentee estate.
 - Time in which absentee can claim property, c. 154, § 39.
 - Actions against decedent's estate barred when no administration for six years after death, c. 112, § 114.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

- Limitation of actions—Cont'd
 - Actions by or against, c. 165, § 17.
 - Bond, c. 164, § 9.
 - Commence new action within six months, c. 112, § 99.
 - Special administrator, c. 154, § 58.
 - When executor or administrator dies, resigns or is removed.
 - Computation of time limit, c. 165, § 21.
 - Remedy in equity when claim not presented within time limit, c. 165, § 22.
- Losses.
 - Liability for, c. 154, § 71.
- Marriage.
 - Husband has no rights, c. 154, § 45.
- Married women.
 - Death and expense of family, c. 154, § 81.
- Minimum amount of property, c. 154, §§ 1, 10.
- Mortgages.
 - Assets in hands, c. 177, § 13.
 - Foreclosure, c. 177, § 12.
 - Real estate.
 - Held on mortgage or execution, c. 156, §§ 28-31. See within this title, "Real estate".
 - Redemption by, c. 177, §§ 8, 28.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
 - Notice of dishonor.
 - When party dead, c. 188, § 98.
 - Presentment.
 - Bills of exchange, c. 188, § 145.
 - When debtor dead, c. 188, § 76.
 - When no place specified, c. 188, § 76.
- Next of kin.
 - Action on bond, c. 164, § 15.
- Nonresident.
 - Agent not appointed.
 - Service on surety, c. 165, § 17.
 - Appoint agent or attorney in state, c. 154, § 62.
 - Coexecutor or coadministrator not to be appointed, c. 154, § 62.
 - Filed or recorded in probate office, c. 154, § 62.
 - Form, c. 154, § 62.
 - Procedure when agent dies, c. 154, § 62.
- Appointment in another state.
 - License to collect and receive property.
 - Personal property, c. 154, § 89.
 - Procedure, c. 154, § 89.
 - Real estate, c. 154, § 89.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Nonresident—Cont'd

Appointment in another state—Cont'd

License to collect and receive property—Cont'd

Taxes required to be paid, c. 154, § 89.

Time limit, c. 154, § 89.

Distribution of estates of deceased nonresidents, c. 156, § 32.

Insolvent estate.

Procedure, c. 156, § 33.

Law of domicile governs, c. 156, § 32.

Residue, c. 156, § 34.

Sale of land under foreign will.

Proceeds disposed of, c. 156, § 35.

Removal, c. 154, § 62.

Service of process, c. 165, § 17.

Taxes.

Proof of payment of death taxes filed in probate court, c. 155, § 64.

Nonsuit.

Not appearing, c. 113, § 57.

Oaths.

Administering, c. 153, § 19.

Old age assistance.

Claims against, c. 25, § 295.

Partition.

Writs of, c. 176, § 12.

Partnerships.

Estates of deceased partners, c. 161, §§ 1-8.

See Partnerships.

Party to action against decedent.

Procedure, c. 113, § 57.

Paupers.

Recovery of support, c. 94, § 37.

Personal property. See within this title, "Sales."

Persons presumed to be dead.

Absent.

One year, c. 154, §§ 24, 25.

Seven years, c. 154, § 24.

Administration granted, c. 154, § 24.

Federal Missing Persons Act.

Establishing fact of life or death, c. 154, § 26.

Evidence.

Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.

Presumption after one year, c. 154, § 25.

Missing in action, c. 154, § 24.

Petition for administration.

Contents, c. 154, § 24.

Prisons and prisoners.

Life imprisonment.

Administration of estate, c. 154, § 20.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Probate court, c. 153, §§ 1-54.

See Probate Court.

Public administrator.

Absentee estate. See within this title, "Absentee estate".

Appointment by governor, c. 154, § 48.

Audit by state department of audit, c. 154, § 53.

Balance.

Deposited with treasurer of state, c. 154, § 52.

Forfeited to state, c. 154, § 54.

Bond, c. 154, § 48.

Commissions, c. 154, § 49.

Conserving property pending appointment, c. 154, § 50.

Distribution of assets, c. 154, § 52.

Duties, c. 154, § 48.

Estate of absentees, c. 154, §§ 28-41.
See within this title, "Absentee's estates."

Fees, c. 154, § 49.

Finding revokes powers, c. 154, § 51.

Notice to treasurer of state, c. 154, § 53.

Powers.

Revoked, c. 154, § 51.

Term, c. 154, § 48.

Qualification.

Costs of publication of notice, c. 153, § 54.

Date of, c. 153, § 54.

Real actions.

Executions, c. 172, § 19.

Generally.

See Real Actions.

Real estate.

Held in mortgage or taken on execution.

Deemed personal property, c. 156, § 28.

Distribution if not sold or redeemed, c. 156, § 31.

Sales, c. 156, § 28.

Additional bond required, c. 156, § 29.

Death of executor or administrator, c. 156, § 30.

License of probate court, c. 156, § 29.

Treated and sold as personal estate, c. 156, § 28.

Income accounted for, c. 154, § 78.

Licenses to sell, c. 163, § 1.

Sale of land under foreign will.

Disposal of proceeds, c. 156, § 35.

Sales by license of court, c. 163, §§ 1-31.

See Real Property.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Real estate—Cont'd

Specific performance to convey real property after death of contractor, c. 119, §§ 14-18.

See Real Property.

Use valued, c. 154, § 78.

Receiver.

Absentees' estates. See within this title, "Absentees' estates."

Referees.

Submission of claim to referees in case of dispute, c. 154, § 85.

Register of probate.

Fees, c. 153, § 42.

Removal.

Generally, c. 154, § 43.

Removal or resignation of one of several.

Action for recovery of assets, c. 154, § 86.

Rights of remaining, c. 154, § 86.

Validation of previous acts, c. 154, § 88.

Replevin.

Actions by or against.

Goods returned not assents, c. 165, § 12.

Sales.

Personal estate.

Collection of demands sold, c. 154, § 70.

Ordered, c. 154, § 70.

Specific legacies.

Not affected, c. 154, § 70.

Real estate.

Held in mortgage or taken on execution, c. 156, §§ 28-30.

License to sell, c. 163, § 1.

Sale of land under foreign will.

Disposal of proceeds, c. 156, § 35.

Sales by license of court, c. 163, §§ 1-31.

Specific performance to convey real property after death of contractor, c. 119, §§ 14-18.

See Real Property.

Scire facias.

Against administrator d. b. n., c. 165, § 5.

Scire facias suggesting waste against executors or administrators, c. 165, § 3.

Securities.

Corporations.

Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.

Registration and transfer, c. 53, § 73.

Service of process.

Nonresident, c. 165, § 17.

Summons on death of party, c. 113, § 57.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Setoff, recoupment and counterclaim.

Actions against persons in a representative capacity, c. 113, § 83.

Assignment of debt, c. 156, § 23.

Insolvent estates.

Actions by, c. 113, § 84.

Lien for debt due estate, c. 156, § 20.

Sales of personal estate, c. 154, § 70.

Sheriffs.

Action survive, c. 89, § 163.

Special administrator. See within this title, "Administrators".

Specific performance, c. 119, § 14.

Petition by administrator, c. 119, § 18.

Stenographers.

Probate court.

Payment, c. 153, § 48.

Stockholder.

Liability not personal, c. 53, § 119.

Suits.

Actions. See within this title, "Actions by or against."

Insolvent estates. See within this title, "Insolvent estates".

Taxation, c. 92, § 14.

Accounts and accounting.

Prerequisite to allowance, c. 155, § 27.

Collection, c. 92, § 92.

Collector's administrator.

Responsibility, c. 92, § 128.

Liability, c. 92, § 87.

Real property, c. 92, § 21.

Sale of realty to pay taxes, c. 155, § 24.

Treasurer of state.

Public administrator.

Action on bond, c. 154, § 53.

Trial justices.

Deposit records with clerk of court.

Forfeiture for failure, c. 110, § 17.

Trust.

Testamentary trustees, c. 160, §§ 1-14.

See Trusts and Trustees.

Trust companies.

Deposits in, c. 59, § 111.

Trustee process, c. 114, § 143.

Adjudged trustee.

Bond, remedy on, c. 114, § 43.

Execution issued, c. 114, § 42.

Liability, c. 114, § 42.

Debt or legacy may be attached, c. 114, § 36.

Goods or effects, c. 114, § 36.

Two or more executors.

Bond, c. 154, § 13.

Power of majority, c. 154, § 13.

Who may act, c. 154, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Warrant.

Absentee estate.

Issued to public administrator, c. 154, § 29.

Recorded as real estate, c. 154, § 29.

Appraisalment.

Revoked, c. 154, § 65.

Waste.

Action against executor or administrator of tenant, c. 124, § 4.

Insolvent estate, c. 124, § 16.

Damages, c. 157, § 22.

Liability, c. 124, § 17.

Neglect to pay debt, c. 154, § 75.

Recovering damages, c. 124, § 16.

Scire facias by trial justices, c. 110, § 14.

Scire facias suggesting waste against executors or administrators, c. 165, § 3.

Widow.

Action on bond, c. 164, § 15.

Allowance from personal estate, c. 156, § 14.

Further allowance, c. 156, § 14.

Mortgage debts assigned, c. 156, § 15.

Temporary allowances during litigation, c. 156, § 16.

Funeral expenses, c. 154, § 80.

Last sickness, c. 154, § 80.

Property vesting in, c. 154, § 1.

Support for ninety days, c. 156, § 17.

Widower.

Allowance to husband from wife's estate, c. 156, § 19.

Wills.

See Wills.

Witnesses.

Applicability of section, c. 113, § 119.

EXECUTORY INTERESTS.

See Remainders, Reversions and Executory Interests.

EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION.

Agriculture.

Animals and machinery, c. 112, § 67.

Produce of farms, c. 112, § 67.

Apparel, c. 112, § 67.

Blind.

Aid to, c. 25, § 311.

Boats.

Fishing, c. 112, § 67.

Burying grounds, c. 58, §§ 6-8, 14.

Cemeteries.

Generally, c. 58, §§ 6-8, 14.

Public cemeteries, c. 58, § 20.

5 M—21

EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION—Cont'd

Employment security law.

Benefits, c. 29, § 22.

Homesteads, c. 112, §§ 68-71.

See Homesteads.

Household furniture, c. 112, § 67.

Housing authorities, c. 93, § 16.

Inns, boardinghouses and hotels.

Baggage and property subject to lien, c. 100, § 42.

Insurance.

Casualty insurance on assessment plan.

Benefit or relief.

Not liable to, c. 60, § 232.

Fraternal beneficiary association.

Benefit, c. 60, § 187.

Policies.

Exempt, c. 60, § 159.

Livestock, c. 112, § 67.

Military affairs.

Uniforms and equipment of commissioned officers, c. 14, § 44.

Old age assistance, c. 25, § 286.

Partnerships.

Application to judgment, c. 112, § 67.

Pensions or retirement money held by town, c. 91, § 86.

Personal property.

Generally, c. 112, § 67.

Pew in meeting house, c. 112, § 67.

Retirement system.

Payment from, c. 64, § 18.

Trustee process.

Fraternal benefits, c. 60, § 187.

Municipal corporations.

Pensions or retirement money held by, c. 91, § 86.

Retirement benefits, c. 64, § 18.

Workmen's compensation, c. 31, § 24.

EXEMPTIONS.

Arrest.

See Arrest.

Jury duty, c. 14, § 71; c. 116, § 7.

Taxation.

See Taxation.

EXHIBITIONS, c. 100, §§ 55, 56.

See Public Exhibitions.

EXPECTORATION.

Public places.

Penalty, c. 137, § 17.

EXPERIMENTAL STATIONS.

See Agriculture.

EXPERT TESTIMONY.

See Witnesses.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXPLOSIONS AND EXPLOSIVES.

- Bomb or infernal machine.
 - Possession.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 23.
 - Sending or causing to be sent.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 22.
- Burglary.
 - Burglary with, c. 131, § 9.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 9.
- Compressed air, c. 30, § 107.
- Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 44.
- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 44.
 - Municipal officers may search for, c. 97, § 45.
 - Ordinances, c. 97, § 43.
 - Regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 43.
 - Effective when, c. 97, § 43.
- Fish and game.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 52.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Militia.
 - Sale prohibited when, c. 14, § 38.
- Municipal officers may search for, c. 97, § 45.
- Ordinances, c. 97, § 43.
- Regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 43.
- Effective when, c. 97, § 43.
- Removal, c. 97, § 22.

EX POST FACTO LAW, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.**EXPRESS COMPANIES.**

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Deliveries.
 - Penalty, c. 61, § 65.
- Baggage.
 - Unclaimed.
 - Sale to pay charges, c. 49, § 18.
 - Disposition proceeds, c. 49, § 19.
 - Livestock, c. 49, § 21.
 - Notice, c. 49, § 19.
 - Perishable goods, c. 49, § 20.
 - Recorded, c. 49, § 22.
 - Title in dispute proceedings, c. 49, § 23.
 - Willful destruction of baggage.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 19.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 19.
- Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Employment of women and children, c. 130, § 32.
- Licenses.
 - Application, c. 16, § 133.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.

EXPRESS COMPANIES—Cont'd

- Motor vehicle carriers—Cont'd
 - Trucks operated for hire.
 - Certificate.
 - Application, c. 48, § 25.
 - Issuance, c. 48, § 25.
 - Renewal, c. 48, § 25.
 - Transfer, c. 48, § 25.
 - Fee, c. 48, § 25.
 - Generally, c. 48, §§ 19-32.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
 - Operation in connection with, c. 48, § 25.
 - Permits, c. 48, § 25.
 - Plates, c. 48, § 25.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - Generally.
 - See Public Utilities Commission.
- Railroads.
 - Facilities, c. 46, § 13.
- Service of process, c. 112, § 22.
- Taxation.
 - Amount, c. 16, § 133.
 - Assessments, c. 16, § 134.
 - In lieu of local taxation, c. 16, § 135.
 - Licenses.
 - Application, c. 16, § 133.
 - Penalty, c. 16, § 133.
 - Returns, c. 16, § 134.
 - Penalty for failure to make, c. 16, § 136.
- Vinegar.
 - Adulterated.
 - Not responsible for, c. 32, § 203.

EXTORTION.

- Bribery.
 - See Bribery.
- Fees.
 - Illegal by officers, c. 135, § 15.
- Real estate dealers, c. 84, § 8.
- Threats, c. 130, § 28.

EXTRADITION.

- Affidavit.
 - Application for issuance of requisition, c. 152, § 23.
- Application for issuance of requisition.
 - Affidavit, c. 152, § 23.
 - Convict, c. 152, § 23.
 - Expenses paid out of state or county treasury, c. 152, § 24.
 - Form, c. 152, § 23.
 - Persons charged with crime, c. 152, § 23.
 - Procedure, c. 152, § 23.
- Arrest.
 - Officer may command assistance, c. 152, § 9.
 - Prior to requisition, c. 152, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXTRADITION—Cont'd

Arrest—Cont'd

Warrant, c. 152, §§ 7, 8.

Without warrant, c. 152, § 14.

Asylum.

No right of, c. 152, § 28.

Attorney general.

Investigate and report on request of governor, c. 152, § 4.

Bail and recognizances.

Bond.

Condition, c. 152, § 16.

Forfeited, c. 152, § 18.

Offense other than punishment by death or life imprisonment, c. 152, § 15.

Permitted, c. 152, § 15.

Renewal, c. 152, § 17.

Bond.

Bail and recognizances, c. 152, § 16.

Commitment in jail when necessary, c. 152, § 12.

Awaiting requisition, c. 152, § 15.

Recommitment, c. 152, § 17.

Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 2.

Criminal prosecution in this state at time of requisition, c. 152, § 19.

Defective delinquents.

Not fugitive from justice within uniform extradition act, c. 28, § 7.

Definitions, c. 152, § 1.

Demand.

Form, c. 152, § 3.

Desertion and nonsupport.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 5.

Relief from, c. 167, § 6.

Discharge.

Warrant not made, c. 152, § 17.

Escape.

Application for return, c. 152, § 23.

Forms.

Application for requisition, c. 152, § 23.

Fugitives from this state.

Warrant.

Issued, c. 152, § 22.

Governor.

Defined, c. 152, § 1.

Delivery of fugitives from other states, c. 152, § 2.

Investigation of case, c. 152, § 4.

Warrant, c. 152, § 7.

Guilt or innocence of accused.

Inquired into, c. 152, § 20.

Habeas corpus.

Application for, c. 152, §§ 10, 11.

Hearing.

Arrest without warrant, c. 152, § 14.

EXTRADITION—Cont'd

Investigation of case.

Demand of governor, c. 152, § 4.

Involuntarily leaving another state.

Persons who have left demanding state involuntarily, c. 152, § 5.

Jails.

Application for requisition of escaped prisoner, c. 152, § 23.

Confinement in, c. 152, § 12.

Awaiting requisition, c. 152, § 15.

Prisoners being taken through state, c. 152, § 12.

Persons imprisoned or awaiting trial in another state, c. 152, § 5.

Recommitment, c. 152, § 17.

Persons not present in demanding state at time of commission of crime, c. 152, § 6.

Prisons and prisoners.

Application for requisition of escaped prisoner, c. 152, § 23.

Confinement in, c. 152, § 12.

Awaiting requisition, c. 152, § 15.

Prisoners being taken through state, c. 152, § 12.

Persons imprisoned or awaiting trial in another state, c. 152, § 5.

Probation and parole.

Application for return of person who has broken, c. 152, § 23.

Prosecution.

Other crimes as well as one specified, c. 152, § 28.

Pursuit, c. 151, § 5.

Requisition.

Application for. See within this title, "Fugitives from this State."

Rights of accused person, c. 152, §§ 10, 11.

Penalty for failure of officer, c. 152, § 11.

Service of process.

Immunity in certain civil actions, c. 152, § 25.

State.

Defined, c. 152, § 1.

Trial.

Other crimes as well as one specified, c. 152, § 28.

Waiver.

Non-waiver by this state, c. 152, § 27.

Procedure, c. 152, § 26.

Written consent to return, c. 152, § 26.

Warrant.

Alias warrant, c. 152, § 21.

Another issued, c. 152, § 21.

Arrest without, c. 152, § 14.

Authorized arrest, c. 152, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

EXTRADITION—Cont'd

Warrant—Cont'd

- Contents, c. 152, § 7.
- Fugitive from this state, c. 152, § 22.
- Governor's warrant, c. 152, § 7.
- Recalled, c. 152, § 21.

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES.

Certiorari.

See Certiorari.

Habeas corpus.

See Habeas Corpus.

Injunctions.

See Injunctions.

Mandamus.

See Mandamus.

Prohibition, c. 107, §§ 1, 22.

Quo warranto.

See Quo Warranto.

EYES.

Infants.

Prophylactic solution prescribed by the department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 140.

F**FACTORS.**

Considered owner of goods under his control, c. 181, § 1.

Definition, c. 181, § 10.

Forms.

Liens, c. 181, § 4.

Liens.

Notice.

Allowances, c. 181, § 8.

Amendment, c. 181, § 4.

Common law lien, c. 181, § 9.

Construction, c. 181, § 11.

Discharge, c. 181, § 7.

Form, c. 181, § 4.

Merchandise.

Defined, c. 181, § 10.

Returned, c. 181, § 10.

Recording, c. 181, § 5.

Effect of recording, c. 181, § 6.

Returned merchandise, c. 181, § 8.

Requirements, c. 181, § 4.

Owner.

Factor considered owner of goods under his control, c. 181, § 1.

Rights of true owner, c. 181, § 3.

Title does not extend to prior demands against agent, c. 181, § 2.

FACTORY.

See Labor and Industry.

FAIRS.

Agricultural societies.

See Agriculture.

FAIR TRADE ACT.

Contracts.

Certain contracts not invalid, c. 183, § 1.

Limitation on, c. 183, § 3.

Damages.

Recovery, c. 183, § 4.

Definition.

Unfair competition, c. 183, § 2.

Injunction, c. 183, § 4.

Limitation, c. 183, § 3.

Title, c. 183, § 5.

Unfair competition.

Defined, c. 183, § 2.

Unfair sales act, c. 184, §§ 1-7.

See Sales.

FALLECTOMY.

Authorized procedure, c. 27, §§ 149-156.

FALMOUTH.

Shellfish.

Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.

FALSE ALARM.

Prohibited to fire, police and other departments, c. 136, § 16.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

Actions.

Habeas corpus penalties not bar, c. 126, § 31.

Detention of female for debt and house of ill fame, c. 134, § 19.

Habeas corpus.

Penalty no bar to action, c. 126, § 31.

Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 93.

Prostitution.

Prohibited, c. 134, § 16.

FALSE PRETENSES AND CHEATS.

Advertising.

Bank bill.

Circulating advertising in similar form.

Penalty, c. 133, § 28.

Fraudulent constituting a misdemeanor, c. 133, § 29.

Exemptions, c. 133, § 29.

Small loan rates.

Prohibited, c. 59, § 216.

Animals.

Registration.

Securing false.

Punishment, c. 133, § 19.

Bad checks.

Credit.

Defined, c. 133, § 15.

Evidence.

Prima facie evidence to defraud unless payment made within five days, c. 133, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FALSE PRETENSES AND CHEATS

- Cont'd
- Bad checks—Cont'd
 - Issuing, c. 133, § 14.
 - Knowledge of insufficient funds.
 - Evidence, c. 133, § 15.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 14.
- Blind.
 - Procuring money under false pre-
 tentenses, c. 133, § 17.
- Cheating.
 - Penalty, c. 133, § 11.
- Common law.
 - Gross fraud or cheat.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 21.
- Corporations.
 - Charter.
 - Acting after forfeiture.
 - Defined, c. 133, § 27.
- Credit.
 - False statements in writing for pur-
 pose of obtaining, c. 133, § 13.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 13.
 - Obtaining by, c. 133, § 11.
- Crippled.
 - Procuring money under false pre-
 tentenses, c. 133, § 17.
- Deaf and dumb.
 - Procuring money under false pre-
 tentenses, c. 133, § 17.
- Deceit.
 - See Fraud and Deceit.
- Definition, c. 133, § 11.
- Dogs.
 - Registration.
 - Securing false.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 19.
- Fraud.
 - See Fraud and Deceit.
- Fraudulent checks. See within this ti-
 tle, "Bad checks."
- Fraudulent conveyances and assign-
 ments.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 22.
- Garage.
 - Defrauding owner.
 - Printed copy of section posted, c.
 133, § 24.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 24.
- Horses.
 - Disguised.
 - Entering for purses or premiums.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 20.
 - Recovery of penalty or forfeiture,
 c. 133, § 20.
- Impersonating another.
 - Larceny.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 5.

FALSE PRETENSES AND CHEATS

- Cont'd
- Impersonating another—Cont'd
 - Public officer.
 - Falsely assuming to be an officer,
 c. 135, § 30; c. 143, § 10.
- Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.
 - Fraud in obtaining food or accommo-
 dations.
 - Penalties, c. 100, §§ 44, 45.
- Justices of the peace.
 - Falsely assuming to be.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 30.
- Larceny.
 - Falsely personating another, c. 132,
 § 5.
- Livestock.
 - Registration.
 - Securing false.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 19.
- Loans.
 - Obtaining by.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 11.
- Obtaining money, goods or property.
 - By physical defects, c. 133, § 17.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 11.
- Personal property.
 - Mortgages.
 - Removal or concealment, c. 133, §
 23.
 - Removal or concealment.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 23.
- Receipts.
 - Uttering fraudulent receipts of de-
 livery and deposit.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 12.
- Reports.
 - See Reports.
- Search warrants for goods, c. 146, § 16.
- Signature.
 - Obtaining by, c. 133, § 11.
- Silver.
 - False representations of standard for
 sale of sterling and coin silver
 articles.
 - Jurisdiction by trial justices, c.
 133, § 18.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 18.
- Street railroads.
- Tickets.
 - Depositing mutilated coins with in-
 tent to defraud.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 26.
 - Fare-box or register.
 - Tampering with intent to de-
 fraud, punishment, c. 133, § 26.
- Fraudulent issue of transfer tickets.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 25.
- Slugs.
 - Fraudulent use, punishment, c.
 133, § 26.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FAMILIES.

- Husband and wife.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Infants.
 - See Infants.
- Parent and child.
 - See Parent and Child.
- Protection.
 - Fraternal beneficiary associations, c. 60, §§ 202-207.
 - See Insurance.

FARMINGTON STATE TEACHERS' COLLEGE.

- Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.

FARMS.

- Agriculture generally.
 - See Agriculture.
- Descents, c. 170, § 1.
- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Fish and game.
 - State game farms, c. 37, § 16.
- Improvements.
 - Generally.
 - See Real Actions.
 - Meadows, c. 96, §§ 155-182.
 - See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.
- Names.
 - Designated and recorded, c. 89, § 241.
 - Transfer of name, c. 89, § 242.
- Paupers.
 - Union farms.
 - Creation and use, c. 94, §§ 16 to 18.
- Taxation.
 - Exempt property, c. 92, § 6.

FEDERAL AID.

- Accounts and control.
 - Reports required.
 - Filed when and where, c. 16, § 34.
 - Penalties for failure to report, c. 16, § 34.
- Aeronautics, c. 24, § 11.
- Blind, c. 25, §§ 317, 318.
- Children. See within this title, "Infants."
- Governor and council.
 - Authorized to accept for state, c. 11, § 15.
- Health and welfare.
 - Acceptance of provisions of federal law, c. 25, § 33.
 - Grants, c. 25, § 33.
- Highways.
 - Cooperation.
 - Additional aid, c. 23, § 17.

FEDERAL AID—Cont'd

- Highways—Cont'd
 - Cooperation—Cont'd
 - Federal aid.
 - Secondary highway roads, c. 23, § 18.
 - Marking interstate highway, c. 23, § 16.
 - Public highway, c. 23, § 15.
 - Maintenance of third class, c. 23, § 75.
 - Matching funds, c. 23, § 134.
 - Controller to approve bills, c. 23, § 136.
 - Provisions of Federal Aid Road Act.
 - Accepted, c. 23, § 14.
 - Secondary federal aid roads, c. 23, §§ 18, 73.
 - Secondary projects on state highways, c. 23, § 69.
- Hospitals.
 - Authority to accept, c. 25, § 35.
- Housing authorities.
 - Aid from, c. 93, § 17.
 - Defined, c. 93, § 22.
- Infants.
 - Aid to dependent, c. 25, § 242.
 - Crippled, c. 25, § 260.
 - Maternal and child health services, c. 25, § 263.
 - Town to be assessed, c. 25, § 243.
- Treasurer of state.
 - Accepting, c. 25, § 244.
 - Welfare services, c. 25, § 232.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Grants from, c. 91, § 119.
- Harbor or river improvements.
 - Federal government not liable for claims or damages, c. 91, § 139.
 - Public health nursing, c. 91, § 123.
- National school lunch act, c. 41, § 219.
- Old age assistance, c. 25, §§ 279, 280.
- Public health nursing, c. 91, § 123.
- Public officers.
 - Penalty for failure to report, c. 16, § 34.
 - Reports required, c. 16, § 34.
- Reports required.
 - Filed when and where, c. 16, § 34.
 - Penalties for failure to report, c. 16, § 34.
- Venereal diseases.
 - Acceptance of provisions, c. 25, § 107.
- Veterans.
 - World War I, World War II or Korean campaign.
 - Authority to receive federal aid, c. 26, § 19.
- Vocational education, c. 41, §§ 196-199.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION.

Savings bank investments, c. 59, § 44.
Trust company investments, c. 59, § 93.

FEDERAL ESTATE TAX.

Inheritance taxes.
Deduction in resident taxes, c. 155, § 29.
Nonresident.
Deduction, c. 155, § 30.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

See United States.

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK.

Loan and building associations.
Borrowing from, c. 59, § 169.
Loans by savings banks, c. 59, § 42.

FEDERAL LAND BANKS.

Bond issues.
Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.

FEDERAL MISSING PERSONS ACT.

Establishing fact of life or death, c. 154, § 26.
Evidence.
Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.
Presumption after one year, c. 154, § 25.
Missing in action, c. 154, § 24.

FEDERAL NARCOTICS LAWS.

Defined, c. 68, § 33.

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK.

Stock.
Purchased by saving bank, c. 59, § 44.
Trust companies.
Acquiring and holding stock, c. 59, § 93.

FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION.

Loan and building association, c. 59, § 170.

FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY, c. 65, §§ 1-7.

See Social Security.

FEDERAL TAX.

Alcoholic beverages.
Added to the established price without markup, c. 61, § 14.

FEEBLE-MINDED.

Bureau for community service, c. 27, § 148.
Defective delinquents, c. 28, §§ 1-13.
See Tri-State Authority.

FEEBLE-MINDED—Cont'd

Insane.
Generally.
See Insane Persons.
Marriage prohibited, c. 166, § 2.
Pownal state school, c. 27, §§ 143-148.
See Pownal State School.
Specialists for temporary patients, c. 27, § 148.
Sterilization, c. 27, §§ 149-156.
See Sterilization.

FEEDING STUFF.

Commercial.
Adulterated or misbranded, c. 32, §§ 180-215.
See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

FEEES.

Account of items in writing may be required, c. 111, § 13.
Actions.
Clerk, c. 89, § 11.
Alcoholic beverages.
Retail licenses, c. 61, § 31.
Amusement permit, c. 61, § 40.
Animals.
Preventing cruelty, c. 140, § 22.
Appeal and error.
Appellant required to pay, c. 111, § 4.
Architects.
Registration, c. 81, § 16.
Arrest.
Without warrant, c. 147, § 4.
Attachment.
Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
Sheriff, c. 89, § 150.
Attorney general, c. 20, § 1.
Pay them over to the treasurer of state, c. 20, § 1.
Attorneys at law.
Admission to practice, c. 105, §§ 2, 4.
Foreclosing mortgage, c. 177, § 6.
Negotiable instruments, c. 188, § 2.
Auctioneers.
Licenses, c. 100, § 84.
Auditors.
Appointed by court, c. 113, § 89.
Auto junk yards, c. 100, § 137.
Bail and recognizance, c. 115, § 6.
Bail commissioners, c. 126, § 35.
Civil action.
Trial justices.
Surrender of principal before, c. 115, § 14.
Banks and banking.
Amounts, c. 59, § 1.
Collection by commissioner, c. 59, § 1.
Saving banks.
Branch, c. 59, § 51.
Service of process, c. 59, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FEES—Cont'd

- Barbers and hairdressers, c. 25, §§ 219-225.
 - See Barbers and Hairdressers.
- Bastardy proceedings.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
- Beano, c. 139, § 23.
- Bedding and upholstered furniture.
 - Permit, c. 30, § 157.
- Beverages.
 - Manufacturers and bottlers, c. 32, §§ 277, 285.
- Boardinghouses or homes.
 - Licenses, c. 25, § 5.
- Boats and lighters.
 - Inspection of marks, c. 99, § 15.
- Marking.
 - Inspectors, c. 99, § 15.
- Boxing.
 - License, c. 88, § 7.
- Burial.
 - Permit, c. 91, § 28.
- Cases not expressly provided for, c. 111, § 12.
- Claims.
 - Small claims, c. 109, §§ 3, 4.
- Clapboard.
 - Surveyors, c. 100, § 189.
- Clerks of courts.
 - See Clerk of Courts.
- Clerks of town.
 - Generally.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Colleges and universities.
 - Degrees, c. 41, § 143.
- Complaint.
 - None to, c. 146, § 21.
- Conditional sales.
 - Recording, c. 119, § 9.
- Conservator, c. 153, § 45.
- Constables, c. 89, § 208.
- Consumer's cooperative, c. 56, §§ 18, 23.
- Copies.
 - Number of words to a written page, c. 111, § 11.
 - Official seal to copies, c. 111, § 11.
- Corn.
 - Weights and measures.
 - Measurers, c. 100, § 225.
- Corporations.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 131.
 - General law.
 - Secretary of state, c. 53, § 10.
 - Quasi-public corporations, c. 53, § 12.
- County treasurer.
 - Criminal procedure.
 - Claimed within three years, c. 150, § 11.
- Cremation.
 - Permit, c. 25, § 387.

FEES—Cont'd

- Criminal procedure.
 - Additional aid.
 - Examination of officer under oath, c. 148, § 21.
 - Allowance by county, c. 146, § 28.
 - Appeal from lower court, c. 108, § 10; c. 146, § 29.
 - Claimed within three years, c. 150, § 11.
 - Cost and expenses, c. 148, § 21.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
 - Municipal courts.
 - See Municipal Courts.
 - Trial justices.
 - See Trial Justices.
- Dentists and dental hygienists.
 - Certificated to practice, c. 73, §§ 4, 7.
- Depositions.
 - Commissioners taken, c. 117, § 32.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
- Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 14.
- Detectives, c. 144, § 15.
 - License, c. 144, § 14.
- Dogs.
 - Licenses, c. 100, § 10.
 - Kennels, c. 100, § 10.
 - Unlicensed dogs.
 - Warrant, c. 100, § 15.
- Drugs and druggist, c. 68, § 6.
- Elections.
 - Recount, c. 91, § 68.
- Electricians, c. 82, §§ 6-8.
 - Disposal, c. 82, § 10.
- Employment security, c. 29, § 22.
 - Witnesses, c. 29, § 16.
- Engineers, c. 83, §§ 13, 16, 21.
 - Certificates for engineer-in-training, c. 83, § 13.
- Equity.
 - Master in chancery, c. 107, § 8.
- Execution.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Executors and administrators, c. 153, § 45.
 - Absentee estate.
 - Payment, c. 154, § 29.
 - Public administrator, c. 154, § 49.
- Extorting illegal fees.
 - Penalty, c. 135, § 15.
- Fences.
 - Viewers, c. 96, §§ 183-198.
- Fertilizer.
 - Analysis of, c. 32, § 210.
- Fertilizer tax.
 - On commercial fertilizer sold, c. 16, §§ 234, 235.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FEES—Cont'd

- Fish and game.
 - Collections and disposition, c. 37, § 129.
 - Recovery, c. 37, § 133.
- Flour inspector, c. 100, §§ 157-164.
- Food packers.
 - Permit, c. 32, § 256.
- Frozen dairy products, c. 32, §§ 289, 290.
- Grain.
 - Weights and measures.
 - Measurers, c. 100, § 225.
- Guardian and ward, c. 153, § 45.
- Habeas corpus.
 - Clerk's fee, c. 89, § 99.
 - Payment or tender, c. 126, § 12.
- Highways.
 - Action for defects, c. 23, § 35.
- Horse racing.
 - Harness racing commission, c. 86, § 11.
 - Running horse racing commission, c. 87, § 9.
- Hospitals.
 - Licenses, c. 25, § 269.
- Inns, victualers and lodgingshouses, c. 100, § 31.
- Insane.
 - Commitment, c. 27, §§ 108, 127.
- Institutional services.
 - Fixed, c. 27, § 5.
- Insurance.
 - Payable to commissioner, c. 60, § 314.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, § 103.
- Judgment or decree.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Jury, c. 116, § 8.
- Justices of the peace, c. 110, § 23.
- Labor and industry.
 - Commissioner.
 - Witnesses, c. 30, § 3.
- Lightning rods.
 - Payable to commissioner, c. 60, § 314.
- Logs and logging.
 - Registered mark, c. 178, § 56.
- Lunch wagons.
 - License, c. 100, § 54.
- Magistrates.
 - Disclosure, c. 120, § 42.
- Marriage.
 - Entering and recording intentions.
 - Certificate, c. 91, § 28.
 - Premarital medical examinations, c. 25, § 132.
 - Solemnization of marriage, c. 166, § 15.
- Masters in chancery, c. 107, § 8.
- Medical examiner, c. 89, § 252.
- Military affairs.
 - Discharge of soldier and sailor.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 99; c. 91, § 25.
- Ministerial and school lands, c. 57, § 50.

FEES—Cont'd

- Mittimus.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
- Motorcycles.
 - Dealer or manufacturer's certificate, c. 22, § 30.
 - Registration fee, c. 22, §§ 16, 33.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Automobile finance business, c. 60, § 305.
 - Hearings, c. 22, § 4.
 - Junk yards, c. 100, § 139.
 - Registration, c. 22, §§ 16-33.
 - See Motor Vehicles.
 - Road or tourist service, c. 60, §§ 259-261.
 - Service on nonresident, c. 22, § 74.
 - Trucks weighing, c. 15, § 10.
- Moving pictures.
 - License, c. 100, § 73.
 - Operator's licenses, c. 100, § 74.
- Municipal courts, c. 108, §§ 10, 11; c. 146, §§ 20-29.
 - See Municipal Courts.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Attorney's fees, c. 188, § 2.
- Notary public, c. 110, § 32.
- Nuisances.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices.
 - Writ to remove, c. 110, § 23.
- Nurses.
 - Examinations of applicants for registration, c. 69, § 3.
- Oaths.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
- Osteopaths.
 - Registration, c. 71, §§ 4, 6.
- Page.
 - Number of words to a written, c. 111, § 11.
- Partition.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Paupers.
 - Process regarding, c. 94, § 32.
- Pilots.
 - Schedule displayed, c. 98, § 3.
- Pipe lines.
 - Permit from city, c. 50, § 21.
- Plumbing, c. 25, §§ 174, 189.
- Podiatrists, c. 74, §§ 4, 6.
- Poisons.
 - Economic poison law.
 - Registration, c. 32, § 241.
- Poles and wire.
 - Permits, c. 50, § 41.
- Poor debtor.
 - Disclosure proceedings.
 - Generally, c. 120, § 42.
- Port wardens, c. 99, § 11.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FEES—Cont'd

- Possession, writ of.
 - Clerk's fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Probate courts, c. 153, §§ 3, 39-49.
 - See Probate Courts.
- Register.
 - See Probate Court.
- Public dances, c. 100, § 57.
- Public officers, c. 111, §§ 11-13.
 - See Public Officers.
- Real actions.
 - Surveyors, c. 172, § 47.
- Real estate brokers and salesmen, c. 84, §§ 5, 7.
 - Disposition, c. 84, § 1.
- Recording, c. 21, § 6.
 - Register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Referees, c. 113, §§ 93, 128.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Register of deeds.
 - Generally.
 - See Register of Deeds.
- Register of probate.
 - See Probate Court.
- Replevin.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Sardine packers.
 - Licenses, c. 32, § 258.
- Scire facias.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
 - Record, c. 38, § 139.
 - Searches and seizures, c. 38, § 135.
- Seals and sealed instruments.
 - Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.
 - Public officers, c. 111, § 11.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 135.
- Secretary of state.
 - See Secretary of State.
- Securities.
 - Dealers in, c. 59, § 242.
- Sewers and drains.
 - Arbitrators, c. 96, § 145.
- Sheriffs, c. 89, §§ 150, 159, 170-172.
 - See Sheriffs.
- Slaughterhouses and meat processing plants.
 - Disposition, c. 32, § 253.
 - Licenses, c. 32, § 248.
- Small claims.
 - Distribution, c. 109, § 4.
 - Entry fee, c. 109, § 3.
- Small loan agencies.
 - Additional.
 - Prohibited, c. 59, § 218.
 - License, c. 59, § 210.
- State police.
 - Receiving prohibited, c. 15, § 5.
 - Taxed as cost, c. 15, § 2.
- Steam engineers and firemen, c. 97, §§ 65, 67.

FEES—Cont'd

- Stenographer of judicial courts, c. 113, § 88.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Action on report of municipal officers recorded, c. 96, § 46.
- Excavations.
 - Permit, c. 96, § 115.
- Summons and process.
 - Lower court process directed to other counties, c. 111, § 9.
 - Paupers, c. 94, § 32.
- Surety company.
 - Payable to commissioner, c. 60, § 314.
- Surveyors.
 - Lumber, c. 100, § 189.
 - Real actions.
 - Court may determine, c. 172, § 47.
- Taxation.
 - Abatement.
 - Appeals.
 - Commissioners, c. 92, § 47.
 - Arrest of delinquent taxpayer, c. 92, § 145.
 - Collectors, c. 92, § 78.
 - Lien.
 - Fee of register for entering discharge, c. 89, § 216.
 - Sheriffs.
 - Collection when no collector chosen, c. 92, § 141.
 - Sheriff's fee for tax summons and arrest under tax warrant, c. 89, § 150.
- Tramps.
 - Officers arresting, c. 137, § 38.
- Treasurer of state, c. 18, § 1.
- Trial justices, c. 110, § 23; c. 146, §§ 20-29.
 - See Trial Justices.
- Trustees.
 - Probate, c. 153, § 45.
- Veterinarians.
 - Certificate, c. 77, § 5.
 - Clerks' fee.
 - Recording certificate, c. 89, § 99.
- Vital statistics.
 - Certified copy, c. 25, § 399.
 - Search of record, c. 25, § 399.
- Waldo county.
 - Payable to treasurer, c. 89, § 256.
- Warrants.
 - See Warrants.
- Weights and measures, c. 32, § 316; c. 100, §§ 219-225.
 - See Weights and Measures.
- Will.
 - Abstract, c. 153, § 40.
 - Copy of, c. 153, § 26.
 - Election of rights.
 - Recording, c. 170, § 15.
- Witnesses.
 - See Witnesses.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FEES—Cont'd

Wood and bark.
Measurers, c. 100, § 166.
Writs.
Clerk, c. 89, § 99.

FEE SIMPLE.

Fee tail barred by conveyance in fee simple, c. 168, § 10.
Rule in Shelley's case.
Abolished, c. 168, § 12.
Tenant in tail may convey, c. 168, § 10.

FEE TAIL.

Barred by conveyance.
Fee simple, c. 168, § 10.
Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 1.
Estate tail.
Execution.
Levy by appraisement.
Held as estate in fee simple, c. 171, § 6.
Execution.
Held as estate in fee simple, c. 171, § 6.
Limitation of real action.
Death of tenant, c. 174, § 9.
Trees.
Sale by owners of woodlands, c. 168, § 7.

FELONY.

Accessories.
See Accessories.
Arrest for, c. 112, § 88.
Members of militia, c. 14, § 70.
Assault and battery.
Intent to commit felony.
Punishment, c. 130, § 20.
Attorneys assigned, c. 148, § 11.
Burglary.
Breaking or entering to commit.
Punishment, c. 131, § 11.
Compounding.
Concealment or neglect to disclose commitment of felony.
Punished, c. 135, § 12.
Defined, c. 135, § 11.
Harboring person to prevent discovery and arrest, c. 135, § 13.
Punishment, c. 135, § 11.
Concealment.
Harboring person to prevent discovery and arrest, c. 135, § 13.
Punished, c. 135, §§ 12, 13.
Conspiracy.
Punishment, c. 130, § 25.
Crimes and offenses.
Generally.
See Crimes and Offenses.
Criminal procedure.
Generally.
See Criminal Procedure.

FELONY—Cont'd

Defined, c. 145, § 1.
Desertion and nonsupport.
Failure to comply with court order.
Punishment, c. 166, § 71.
When, c. 138, § 1.
Escape.
Aiding, c. 135, § 24.
Fingerprinting, c. 15, § 14.
Fresh pursuit, c. 151, §§ 1-5.
See Pursuit.
Habeas corpus.
Persons not entitled to right, c. 126, § 5.
Healing arts.
Bars practice, c. 75, § 3.
Indictments.
Copy furnished, c. 148, § 11.
Legislator.
Not exempted from arrest for felony, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 8.
Old age assistance.
Conviction disqualifies applicant, c. 25, § 287.
Prisons and prisoners.
Harboring escaped, c. 135, § 27.
Records.
Clerks of court, c. 89, § 108.
Refusal to aid justice of the peace, c. 135, § 23.
Respondents.
Presence required at trial, c. 148, § 14.
Sentence and punishment.
State prison, c. 149, § 4.
Witnesses.
Affect on credibility, c. 113, § 127.

FEMALES.

See Women.

FENCES.

Adjacent lands occupying common without fence.
Application of fence-viewers, c. 96, § 191.
Liability of owner beginning to improve land, c. 96, § 193.
Pay for one-half partition fence.
Recovery in action of case, c. 96, § 193.
Advertising.
Prohibited on.
Penalty, c. 131, § 30.
Assignment of parts before fence built, c. 96, § 191.
Attachment.
Build part of fence assigned.
Remedy in case of violation, c. 96, § 188.
Case, action on.
Costs of enclosing land, c. 96, § 193.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FENCES—Cont'd

- Case, action on—Cont'd
- Fence-viewers.
 - Recovery of compensation, c. 96, § 198.
- Partition fence.
 - Assignment of fence-viewers.
 - Fees and costs, c. 96, § 187.
- Repair or rebuild.
 - Complainant against negligent party, c. 96, § 186.
- Cemeteries.
 - Generally, c. 58, §§ 2-7.
 - See Cemeteries.
- County commissioners.
 - Addition by county commissioners, c. 89, § 21.
- Damage to.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Disseizin.
 - What constitutes, c. 174, § 10.
- Division of fences.
 - Construction by one party.
 - Effect, c. 96, § 195.
 - Repair, c. 96, §§ 189, 195.
 - Unimproved land.
 - Six months' notice, c. 96, § 195.
 - Verbal agreements, c. 96, § 195.
- Fence-viewers.
 - Compensation, c. 96, § 198.
 - Recovery, c. 96, § 198.
 - Ditches on salt marshes, c. 96, §§ 152-154.
 - Election.
 - Annual, c. 91, § 12.
 - If fence on town line.
 - Fence-viewers from each town, c. 96, § 194.
 - Neglect of duty.
 - Penalty, c. 96, § 197.
 - Partition fence.
 - Fee, c. 96, § 187.
 - Procedure, c. 96, § 187.
 - Penalty.
 - Neglect of duty, c. 96, § 197.
 - Salt marshes.
 - Jurisdiction of ditches, c. 96, §§ 152, 154.
 - Survey of neglected fence.
 - Fee collected, c. 96, § 186.
 - Procedure, c. 96, §§ 185, 186.
 - Variances from the dividing line, c. 96, § 190.
- Fish and game.
 - Destroying prohibited, c. 37, § 83.
- Gates.
 - Highways.
 - Private ways, c. 96, § 86.
 - Removed from ways when, c. 96, § 100.
 - Hunters prohibited from destroying or leaving open, c. 37, § 83.

FENCES—Cont'd

- Gates—Cont'd
 - Malicious damages.
 - Penalty, c. 131, § 33.
- Highways.
 - Boundaries of highway.
 - Estoppel in writing under seal, c. 96, § 103.
 - Time limit, c. 96, § 103.
 - Removal, c. 96, § 100.
 - Prevent drifting of snow, c. 96, § 71.
- House lots.
 - Division, c. 96, § 196.
 - Sections not applicable, c. 96, § 196.
- Ice bridges.
 - Injuries, c. 196, § 107.
- Legal fences.
 - Defined, c. 96, § 183.
- Maintenance, c. 96, § 184.
- Malicious mischiefs.
 - Damage to.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Auto junk yards.
 - Required, c. 100, §§ 137-144.
- Neglect or refusal to repair or rebuild.
 - Complainant may make or repair, c. 96, § 185.
 - Action on case, c. 96, § 186.
 - Double compensation for building, c. 96, § 186.
 - Complaint of agreed party, c. 96, § 185.
 - Notice to delinquent occupant, c. 96, § 185.
 - Survey by fence-viewers, c. 96, § 185.
- Nuisances, c. 141, § 13.
 - Maliciously kept, c. 141, § 5.
 - Respecting, c. 141, § 6.
- Occupant ceasing to improve.
 - Not to remove fences if others will buy, c. 96, § 192.
- Partition fences.
 - Application to fence-viewers, c. 96, § 187.
 - Assignments by fence-viewers, c. 96, § 187.
 - Division, c. 96, § 187.
 - Fee of fence-viewers, c. 96, § 187.
 - Recorded, c. 96, § 187.
 - Each party to build part assigned.
 - Lien of agreed party, c. 96, § 188.
 - Remedy for failure, c. 96, § 188.
 - Written agreement not voided by sections 183 to 198, c. 96, § 196.
- Public schools.
 - School house lots and playgrounds, c. 41, § 15.
- Railroads, c. 46, §§ 22-25.
 - See Railroads.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FENCES—Cont'd

- Removal.
 - Near railroad crossing, c. 46, § 91.
- Repair, c. 96, § 189.
 - Neglect. See within this title, "Neglect or refusal to repair or rebuild."
- Snow fences.
 - Highways.
 - Erection, c. 23, § 82.
- Varying from the dividing line.
 - Application to fence-viewers, c. 96, § 190.
- Viewers. See within this title, "Fence-viewers."

FERRIES.

- Action of debt.
 - Penalty.
 - Recovery, c. 89, § 75.
- Action on the case.
 - Damages.
 - Operation contrary to law, c. 89, § 78.
 - Recovery, c. 89, § 75.
 - Penalty for obstructing ferry, c. 89, § 83.
- Bonds.
 - Ferryman, c. 89, § 73.
 - Action on, c. 89, § 76.
- County commissioners.
 - Powers over, c. 89, § 73.
- Damages.
 - Operation contrary to law, c. 89, § 78.
 - Recovery by action on case, c. 89, § 75.
 - Steam or horse ferry, c. 89, § 81.
- Disorderly conduct.
 - Arrest, c. 46, § 71.
 - Ejection of offender, c. 46, § 71.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 70.
 - Refusing to permit to enter, c. 46, § 71.
- Eminent domain.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 85.
- Fares.
 - Evading payment.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
- Ferryman.
 - Bond, c. 89, § 73.
 - Action on, c. 89, § 76.
 - Compensation, c. 89, §§ 74, 79.
 - License, c. 89, § 73.
 - Penalty for operating without, c. 89, § 78.
 - Neglect of duty.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 80.
 - Removal, c. 89, § 73.
- Horse ferry.
 - Establishment of another within one mile, c. 89, § 77.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 81.
 - Use of other boats, c. 89, § 82.
- Ice leveled and way kept in repair in winter, c. 89, § 79.

FERRIES—Cont'd

- License of ferryman, c. 89, § 73.
 - Bond, c. 89, § 73.
 - Operation without.
 - Prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 78.
- Obstruction to.
 - Defined, c. 89, § 83.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 83.
- Operation contrary to law.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 78.
 - Recovery, c. 89, § 78.
- Piers sunk to guide ferry, c. 89, § 84.
- Railroads.
 - Owning, c. 45, § 16.
 - Right to operate, c. 45, § 16.
- Safe boats required.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 75.
 - Recovery by action of debt, c. 89, § 75.
- Somerset county.
 - Jurisdiction of ferries between Kennebec county, c. 89, § 86.
- Spitting in public place.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Steam ferry.
 - Establishment of another within one mile, c. 89, § 77.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 81.
 - Use of other boats, c. 89, § 82.
- Support by towns, c. 89, § 74.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 74.
- Tolls.
 - Attempting to pass without paying, c. 89, § 87.
 - Established, c. 89, § 73.
 - Fixed, c. 89, § 74.
 - Tollgate.
 - Injury, c. 89, § 87.
 - Use of land within limits of highway, c. 89, § 88.
- Winter.
 - Compensation from county, c. 89, § 79.
 - Ice leveled, c. 89, § 79.
 - Way kept in repair, c. 89, § 79.

FERRIS WHEELS, c. 100, §§ 69-71.

See Steam Riding Galleries.

FERTILIZER.

- Commercial.
 - Adulterated or misbranded, c. 32, §§ 180-215.
 - See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.
- Exempt from sales and use tax, c. 17, § 10.

FERTILIZER TAX.

- Examination of books, c. 16, § 234.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FERTILIZER TAX—Cont'd

- Fee.
 - Disposition, c. 16, § 235.
 - On commercial fertilizer sold, c. 16, §§ 234, 235.
- Payment, c. 16, § 234.
- Penalty, c. 16, § 236.
- Sales and use tax.
 - Fertilizer exempt from, c. 17, § 10.
- Statement.
 - Filed with state tax assessor, c. 16, § 234.
 - Net tons of mixed fertilizer sold, c. 16, § 234.
- Tonnage filed with commissioner of agriculture, c. 16, § 237.

FIDUCIARIES.

- Banks and banking.
 - Common trust funds.
 - Court.
 - Accounting, c. 59, § 244.
 - Effective date, c. 59, § 245.
 - Established, c. 59, § 243.
 - Liability of bank, c. 59, § 199.
 - Fiduciary.
 - Defined, c. 59, § 199.
- Committee.
 - See Insane Persons.
- Conservator.
 - See Conservator.
- Corporations.
 - Securities.
 - Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration or transfer, c. 53, § 73.
- Declaratory judgments.
 - Rights of, c. 107, § 41.
- Defined, c. 53, § 74; c. 59, § 199.
- Deposit in bank.
 - Liability of bank, c. 59, § 199.
- Executor.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Guardian.
 - See Guardian and Ward.
- Investments.
 - Bond issue.
 - Maine school building authority, c. 41, § 256.
 - Prudence to be used, c. 160, §§ 18-21.
- Joint funds.
 - Common trust funds. See within this title, "Banks and banking."
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Stock.
 - Definition, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration or transfer, c. 53, § 73.
- Transfer.
 - Power not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.

FIGHTS BETWEEN ANIMALS.

- See Cruelty to Animals.

FILLING STATIONS.

- Overnight camps.
- Defined, c. 25, § 161.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.

- Accounts and control.
 - Bureau, c. 16, §§ 15, 16.
 - Generally, c. 16, §§ 15-29.
 - See Accounts and Control.
- Accounts receivable.
 - Disposition of uncollectible accounts, c. 16, § 32.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Working capital of state stores.
 - Recommendation as to return of access to general fund of state, c. 61, § 13.
- Annual financial statement, c. 16, § 33.
- Budget, c. 16, §§ 6-14.
 - See Budget.
- Commissioner.
 - Appointment, c. 16, § 1.
- Bonds.
 - List of officers requiring bond, c. 16, § 2.
- Budget officer, c. 16, §§ 1-14.
 - See Budget.
- Certify accounts uncollectible, c. 16, § 32.
- Discontinue state funds, c. 16, § 24.
- Duties, c. 16, §§ 1, 2.
- Economic advisory board.
 - Ex officio member, c. 23, § 129.
- Emergency finance board, c. 102, § 1.
- Head of department, c. 16, § 1.
- Permanent funds.
 - Investment, c. 16, § 14.
- Records.
 - Destruction, c. 1, § 35.
- Salaries, c. 16, § 1.
- Schools in unorganized territories.
 - Allotment of tax, c. 41, § 166.
- State funds eliminated, c. 16, § 24.
- Term, c. 16, § 1.
- Vacancy, c. 16, § 1.

Controller.

- State controller.
 - See Accounts and Control.

Department.

- Bureaus.
 - Accounts and control, c. 16, §§ 15, 16.
 - See Accounts and Control.
- Purchases, c. 16, § 15.
- Taxation, c. 16, § 15.
- Head of department.
 - Commissioner, c. 16, § 1.
- Organization, c. 16, § 15.
- Purchases rule, c. 16, § 36.

Federal aid.

- Reports as to, c. 16, § 34.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- Cont'd
- Fiscal year.
 - Uniform fiscal year, c. 16, § 5.
- Funds.
 - Transfer of, c. 78, § 2.
- Insane.
 - Support of, c. 27, § 138.
- Purchases.
 - Bureau, c. 16, § 15.
 - Generally, c. 16, §§ 35-53.
 - See Purchases.
- Records.
 - Destruction, c. 1, § 35.
- State controller.
 - See Accounts and Control.
- State funds.
 - Discontinued, c. 16, § 24.
- Taxation.
 - Bureau, c. 16, § 15.
 - Generally, c. 16, §§ 54-281.
 - See Taxation.

FINANCES.

- Accounts and control.
 - See Accounts and Control.
- Counties.
 - See Counties.
- Municipal corporations.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW,

- c. 22, §§ 75-82.
- See Motor Vehicles.

FINES.

- Agriculture.
 - Disposal, c. 32, § 9.
- Auction sales.
 - Illegal, c. 100, § 92.
- Bonds.
 - Trial justices, c. 150, § 6.
- Cemeteries.
 - Recovery, c. 58, § 37.
- Clerks of court.
 - Authority to collect, c. 149, § 39.
 - Certificate, c. 150, § 3.
 - Collection, c. 150, § 4.
 - Issue process, c. 150, § 4.
 - Received and recorded, c. 89, § 101.
- Conditional on payment, c. 149, § 4.
- Constitution of the United States.
 - Excessive fines, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.
- Convict unable to pay.
 - Commitment to labor, c. 149, § 42.
 - Note payable to treasurer.
 - County treasurer to exhibit to county commissioners, c. 150, § 12.
 - Delivery by sheriff to county treasurer, c. 150, § 10.
 - Effect of false schedule, c. 149, § 44.

FINES—Cont'd

- Convict unable to pay—Cont'd
 - Note payable to treasurer—Cont'd
 - Liberated, c. 149, § 42.
 - Lien on property, c. 149, § 43.
 - Recorded, c. 150, § 12.
 - Schedule of property.
 - Sign and sworn to, c. 149, § 42.
- County attorneys.
 - Enforcement of collection, c. 89, § 118.
 - Examination of record, c. 150, § 14.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 89, § 118.
- County treasurer.
 - Distribution, c. 150, § 5.
 - Payment to, c. 150, § 8.
 - Record of, c. 89, § 136.
 - Report to attorney general, c. 150, § 13.
 - Securities taken from poor convicts, c. 89, § 137.
- Courts-martial.
 - Payment, c. 14, § 64.
- Delinquent officer summoned to court, c. 150, § 15.
- Dogs.
 - Paid to treasurer of county, c. 100, § 28.
- Drainage.
 - Obstruction along way, c. 96, § 79.
- Excessive.
 - Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
- Fire escapes.
 - How recovered, c. 97, § 56.
- Fish and game.
 - Collection and disposition, c. 37, § 129.
 - Recovery, c. 37, § 133.
- Highways.
 - Agents appointed to expend.
 - Duties, c. 96, § 97.
- Indictments.
 - Recovery by, c. 145, § 18.
- Insurance.
 - Recovery, c. 60, § 313.
- Jails and jailers.
 - Applied to building and repair of jail, c. 89, § 198.
- Jury.
 - Failure to attend, c. 116, § 6.
- Labor and industry.
 - Enforcement, c. 30, § 163.
- Military law, c. 14, § 64.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Accrue to county where offense prosecuted, c. 22, § 163.
 - Overload violation.
 - General highway fund, c. 22, § 163.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FINES—Cont'd

Municipal courts.

- Bank account for, c. 108, § 1.
- Paid to jailer, c. 108, § 1.
- Payment, c. 146, § 2.

Payment.

- Convicts unable to pay. See within this title, "Convict unable to pay."
- Full performance of sentence, c. 149, § 40.
- Paid to treasurer of county, c. 150, §§ 2, 5, 8.
- Sentence in default of payment, c. 149, § 40.

Penalties and forfeitures.

See Penalties and Forfeitures.

Probation, c. 149, § 1.

Paying, c. 149, § 28.

Prophylactic rubber articles.

Disposition, c. 25, § 126.

Public schools.

Truancy paid to city, c. 41, § 97.

Railroads.

Crossings.

Defective.

Collected and paid, c. 96, §§ 98, 99.

Sea and shore fisheries.

Action of debt, c. 38, § 139.

Record, c. 38, § 139.

Recovery, c. 38, § 139.

Sentence and punishment.

See Sentence and Punishment.

Sheriff.

Forfeit double when neglect to collect, c. 150, § 8.

Note of convict unable to pay.

Delivery to county treasurer, c. 150, § 10.

Paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 8.

Receipt in full for costs and fines, c. 150, § 9.

Receiving process for recovery of fines.

Duty, c. 150, § 9.

Summons of delinquent sheriff, c. 150, § 15.

State police.

Taxed as cost, c. 15, § 15.

Statute.

Failing to provide, c. 149, § 2.

Taxation.

Warrant.

Completion, c. 92, § 123.

Trial justices.

Bank account for, c. 146, § 8.

Bond, c. 150, § 6.

Penalty for failure to give, c. 150, § 6.

Docket, c. 150, § 7.

Delivery to commissioners, c. 150, § 7.

FINES—Cont'd

Trial justices—Cont'd

- Paid to county treasurer, c. 110, § 2;
- c. 150, § 5.

FINGERPRINTS.

Civilian identification, c. 15, §§ 20, 21.

Governor and council.

To authorize, c. 15, §§ 20, 21.

Recording by state police, c. 15, § 15.

Rules and regulations, c. 15, § 19.

School children, c. 15, § 20.

State police.

Bureau of identification, c. 15, § 14.

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION.

Action of debt.

Penalties.

Recovery, c. 97, § 42.

Action on the case.

Building demolished.

Compensation.

Recovered, c. 97, § 9.

Buildings pulled down at fires, c. 97, § 9.

Injuries from lawful fire, c. 97, § 38.

Lumber drivers, c. 97, § 41.

Alarm.

False alarm, c. 136, § 16.

Appeal from order of fire inspector to insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 22.

Appurtenances. See within this title,

"Boilers and appurtenances."

Aqueducts.

Town may use for fire, c. 52, § 7.

Boilers and appurtenances.

Removal or repair.

Complaint, c. 97, § 33.

Penalty for failure, c. 97, § 33.

Building.

Burnt as nuisances, c. 141, § 25.

Demolition of buildings.

Compensation, c. 97, § 9.

Recovery and special action on case, c. 97, § 9.

Powers of fire wards, c. 97, § 2.

Doors, c. 97, § 48.

Repaired or demolished.

Expense.

Special tax against owner, c. 97, § 23.

Order of fire inspector or insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 23.

Camps.

Failure to extinguish fire.

Penalty, c. 97, § 40.

Case, action on. See within this title,

"Action on the case."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

- Cont'd
- Cause or origin of fire.
 - Examination of origin or cause, c. 97, §§ 26, 27.
- Investigation, c. 97, § 24.
 - Completion within two weeks, c. 97, § 25.
 - False swearing perjury, c. 97, § 27.
 - Notify insurance commissioner of fire, c. 97, § 24.
 - Power of trial justices, c. 97, § 27.
 - Private hearing, c. 97, § 27.
 - Record, c. 97, § 25.
 - Returns.
 - Recorded, c. 97, § 30.
 - Statement of facts, c. 97, § 25.
 - Supervision, c. 97, § 24.
 - Time, c. 97, § 24.
 - Witnesses compelled to testify, c. 97, § 27.
- Chimneys.
 - Removal or repair.
 - Complaint, c. 97, § 33.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 97, § 33.
- Common law.
 - Remedy not taken away, c. 97, § 41.
- Compressed air works, c. 30, § 110.
- Cooking fires.
 - Failure to extinguish.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 40.
- Damages.
 - Common law remedy, c. 97, § 41.
 - Explosions, c. 97, § 44.
 - Lawful fire.
 - Action on the case, c. 97, § 38.
- Debt, action of.
 - Penalties.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 42.
- Demolition of buildings. See within this title, "Buildings."
- Director of state fire prevention.
 - Appointment, c. 97, § 29.
- Doors.
 - Public buildings.
 - Open outward, c. 97, § 48.
- Education of public in fire prevention and protection, c. 97, § 29.
- Electricity.
 - Disposal of slash and brush, c. 36, §§ 83, 86.
- Enginemen.
 - Fire department. See within this title, "Fire department."
- Evidence.
 - Causes, c. 97, § 26.
- Examination.
 - Cause. See within this title, "Cause or origin of fire."
 - Insurance. See within this title, "Insurance commission."

5 M—22

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

- Cont'd
- Explosions and explosives.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 44.
 - Municipal officers may search for, c. 97, § 45.
 - Ordinances, c. 97, § 43.
 - Regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 43.
 - Effective when, c. 97, § 43.
- Extinguishing camp, cooking or other fires.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 97, § 40.
- Fire department.
 - Engine companies.
 - Duties, c. 97, § 6.
 - Engineers.
 - Powers and duties, c. 97, § 4.
 - Enginemen.
 - Discharge of negligent, c. 97, § 7.
 - Duties.
 - Selection for, c. 97, § 7.
 - Term, c. 97, § 5.
- Fire engines and apparatus.
 - Management, c. 97, § 3.
- Firemen.
 - Compensation, c. 97, § 3.
 - Employment, c. 97, § 3.
- Fire wards.
 - Aid requested in fighting fire.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 97, § 2.
 - Demolition of building, c. 97, § 2.
 - Duties, c. 97, § 2.
 - Duties as fire inspector. See within this title, "Fire inspector."
 - Election, c. 97, § 1.
 - Powers, c. 97, § 2.
- Jury.
 - Enginemen.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Right of way, c. 22, § 92.
- Officers.
 - Appointment under special laws.
 - Powers, c. 97, § 8.
 - Election, c. 97, § 5.
 - Powers and duties, c. 97, § 4.
- Ordinances.
 - Aid from other towns and cities, c. 91, § 86.
- Retirement system.
 - Disability retirement benefits, c. 64, § 8.
 - Generally.
 - See Retirement System.
 - Service retirement benefits, c. 64, § 6.
- Rules and regulations, c. 97, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

Cont'd

Fire escapes.

Certificate of sufficiency.

Duration, c. 97, § 53.

Evidences, c. 97, § 54.

Issued, c. 97, § 53.

Posted, c. 97, § 54.

Return, c. 97, § 53.

Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.

Required, c. 97, § 49.

Investigation by state factory inspector or insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 57.

Ordinances as to, c. 91, § 86.

Penalties.

Failure of officer to perform duties, c. 97, § 55.

Recovery by action of case, c. 97, § 56.

Prosecution of officers, c. 97, § 57.

Required for certain buildings, c. 97, § 49.

Sale.

Appeals from orders, c. 97, § 49.

Approval of insurance commissioner or inspector, c. 97, § 49.

Failure to comply with orders.

Penalty, c. 97, § 52.

Inspection, c. 97, § 50.

Compensation, c. 97, § 53.

Notice as to sufficiency, c. 97, § 51.

Use of public buildings forbidden.

Stay of order on appeal, c. 97, § 49.

Schoolhouses, c. 41, § 27.

Fire extinguishing or flame proofing compounds.

Approval of sale, c. 97, § 47.

Expense of testing, c. 97, § 47.

Penalty for violations, c. 97, § 47.

Fire inspector.

Appeal from order to insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 22.

Compensation, c. 97, § 21.

Designated, c. 97, § 21.

Duties, c. 97, § 21.

Election, c. 97, § 21.

Furnish insurance commissioner with information, c. 97, § 21.

Inspection of buildings, c. 97, § 22.

State fire inspector.

Appointment, c. 97, § 29.

Vacancy, c. 97, § 21.

Fire marshal.

Aroostook county, c. 97, §§ 70-72.

Appointment, c. 97, § 71.

Firemen.

Fire departments, c. 97, § 3.

Memorial Sunday, c. 91, § 102.

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

Cont'd

Firemen—Cont'd

Steam engineers and firemen, c. 97, §§ 61-69.

See Municipal Corporations.

Fire preventive laws.

Insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 29.

Fire wards. See within this title, "Fire department."

Fireworks.

See Fireworks.

Flame proofing compounds. See within this title, "Fire extinguishing or flame proofing compounds."

Flammable liquids. See within this title, "Inflammable liquids."

Forcible entry and detainer.

Damages from.

Liability, c. 122, § 10.

Forest fires.

Fire prevention.

See Forestry.

Forestry.

See Forestry.

Furnaces.

Removal or repair.

Complaint, c. 97, § 33.

Penalty for failure, c. 97, § 33.

Highways.

Throwing substances on highways.

Penalty, c. 97, § 35.

Inflammable liquids.

Approval of certain appliances, c. 97, § 46.

Penalty for violation, c. 96, § 46.

Damages from explosion, c. 97, § 44.

Ordinances, c. 97, § 43.

Penalties, c. 97, § 43.

Regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 43.

Inspector. See within this title, "Fire inspector."

Inspector of buildings, c. 97, §§ 10-20.

See Municipal Corporations.

Insurance commissioner.

Examination of origin or cause.

Arrest for arson or incendiarism, c. 97, § 26.

Evidence furnished to county attorney, c. 97, § 26.

False swearing.

Perjury, c. 97, § 27.

Power of trial justice, c. 97, § 27.

Testimony on oath reduced to writing, c. 97, § 27.

Witnesses compelled to testify, c. 97, § 27.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

- Cont'd
- Insurance commissioner—Cont'd
- Fire preventive laws.
 - Certification of state tax assessor that special tax be omitted, c. 97, § 29.
 - Expense for administration, c. 97, § 29.
 - Fire insurance companies.
 - Certification that special tax be omitted, c. 97, § 29.
 - Inspection of buildings, c. 97, § 22.
 - Order filed, c. 97, § 22.
 - Notified of fires, c. 97, § 24.
 - Record of all fires.
 - Investigated, c. 97, § 25.
- Insurance companies.
 - Adjustment of fire losses reported to commissioner, c. 97, § 28.
 - Payment to state assessor, c. 97, § 29.
 - Omitted when, c. 97, § 29.
 - Penalties, c. 97, § 30.
- Investigations.
 - Cause or origin of fires. See within this title, "Cause or origin of fires."
- Kindling fires.
 - Actions for damages, c. 97, § 41.
 - Injuries by lawful fire.
 - Action on case, c. 97, § 38.
 - Intent to injure another.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 37.
 - Lumber drivers may kindle necessary.
 - Liability, c. 97, § 39.
 - On land without owners' consent.
 - Exception to fire fighting, c. 97, § 36.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 36.
- Larceny.
 - Building on fire.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 4.
 - Plundering at fires, c. 97, § 58.
- Maritime towns.
 - Livery stable.
 - Penalties, c. 97, § 32.
 - Regulated, c. 97, § 32.
 - Sailmaking or rigging.
 - Penalties, c. 97, § 32.
 - Regulated, c. 97, § 32.
- Moving pictures.
 - Approval of insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 72.
 - Inspection by insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 73.
 - Requirements, c. 100, §§ 72, 75.
- Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 86.
 - Officers.
 - Penalties, c. 97, § 31.
 - Returns.
 - Recorded, c. 97, § 30.
 - Organized towns, c. 36, §§ 89-94.

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

- Cont'd
- Negligence.
 - Kindling, c. 97, §§ 36-42.
- Ordinances.
 - Fire department.
 - Aid from other towns and cities, c. 91, § 86.
 - Origin of fire. See within this title, "Cause or origin of fire."
- Ovens.
 - Removal or repair.
 - Complaint, c. 97, § 33.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 97, § 33.
- Penalties.
 - Apportion, c. 97, § 42.
 - Enginemmen may affix, c. 97, § 5.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 42.
 - Violation of sections 24-30, c. 97, § 31.
- Plundering at fires.
 - Larceny, c. 97, § 58.
- Railroads.
 - Entitled to benefit of any insurance, c. 46, § 63.
 - Liable for fire from locomotives, c. 46, § 63.
- Safeguards.
 - Certificate of sufficiency.
 - Duration, c. 97, § 53.
 - Evidences, c. 97, § 54.
 - Issued, c. 97, § 53.
 - Posted, c. 97, § 54.
 - Return, c. 97, § 53.
 - Failure to comply with orders.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 52.
 - Fire escapes. See within this title, "Fire escapes."
 - Inspection, c. 97, § 50.
 - Investigation by state factory inspector or insurance commissioner, c. 97, § 57.
 - Notice as to sufficiency, c. 97, § 51.
- Penalties.
 - Failure of officers to perform duties, c. 97, § 55.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 56.
 - Prosecution of officers, c. 97, § 57.
- Sale of fire escapes. See within this title, "Fire escapes."
- Smoking in mills, passenger buses and shipyards.
 - Destruction of notice.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 34.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 34.
 - Prohibited, c. 97, § 34.
- Steam engineers and firemen, c. 97, §§ 61-69.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Stoves and stovepipes.
 - Removal or repair.
 - Complaint, c. 97, § 33.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 97, § 33.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION —

- Cont'd
- Taxation.
 - Exemption of water companies, c. 92, § 6.
 - Special tax on building repaired or demolished, c. 97, § 23.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
 - Disposal of slash and brush, c. 36, §§ 83-86.
- Tenants.
 - Damages from.
 - Liability, c. 122, § 10.
- Towers.
 - Lookouts, c. 36, § 101.

FIREARM.

- Generally.
- See Weapons.

FIRE INSURANCE, c. 60, §§ 104-110.

- See Insurance.

FIREWORKS.

- Appeals.
 - From decision of insurance commissioner, c. 137, § 27.
- Definition, c. 137, § 21.
- Displays.
 - Insurance.
 - Required, c. 137, § 24.
 - Section not applicable to signals, c. 137, § 25.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 137, § 26.
 - Permit for supervised, c. 137, § 22.
 - Rules and regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 137, § 22.
- Insurance.
 - Display, c. 137, § 24.
 - Storage, c. 137, § 23.
- Punishment for violation, c. 137, § 21.
- Sale.
 - Regulated, c. 137, § 21.
- Storage.
 - Insurance.
 - Required, c. 137, § 23.
 - Section not applicable to signals, c. 137, § 25.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 137, § 26.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 137, § 23.

FISCAL YEAR.

- Uniform fiscal year, c. 16, § 5.

FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS.

- Commissioner of labor and industry.
 - Assistance to wage board, c. 30, §§ 140, 142.
- Herring.
 - Rules governing sale or canning, c. 38, §§ 22, 24.

FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS—Cont'd

- Packing.
- Actions.
 - Civil, c. 30, § 147.
 - Court proceedings, c. 30, § 144.
- Administration, c. 30, § 136.
- Definitions, c. 30, § 134.
- Employer.
- Wages.
 - Compliance, c. 30, § 143.
 - Court proceedings, c. 30, § 144.
 - Records, c. 30, § 145.
- Investigations, c. 30, § 137.
- Minors.
 - Civil actions, c. 30, § 147.
 - Defined, c. 30, § 134.
 - Employment, c. 30, § 135.
- Penalties, c. 30, § 146.
- Purpose of act, c. 30, § 133.
- Scope of act, c. 30, § 133.
- Wage board.
 - Appointment, c. 30, § 138.
 - Commissioner to assist, c. 30, § 140.
 - Expenses, c. 30, § 138.
 - Membership, c. 30, § 138.
 - Number, c. 30, § 138.
 - Powers, c. 30, § 139.
 - Qualifications, c. 30, § 138.
 - Quorum, c. 30, § 138.
 - Report, c. 30, § 141.
 - Court proceedings, c. 30, § 144.
 - Further proceedings, c. 30, § 142.
- Wages.
 - Minimum fair wage.
 - Civil action, c. 30, § 147.
 - Compliance by employer, c. 30, § 143.
 - Court proceeding, c. 30, § 144.
 - Defined, c. 30, § 134.
- Women.
 - Civil actions, c. 30, § 147.
 - Defined, c. 30, § 134.
 - Employment, c. 30, § 135.
- Sardines.
 - Packing, c. 32, §§ 258-267.
 - See Sardines.

FISH AND GAME.

- Advisory council.
 - Appointment, c. 37, § 4.
 - Civil service commission, c. 37, § 27.
 - Expenses, c. 37, § 4.
 - Meetings, c. 37, § 4.
 - Salary, c. 37, § 4.
 - Terms, c. 37, § 4.
- Airplanes.
 - Driving wild birds or animals.
 - Use.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 93.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Airplanes—Cont'd
 - Transporting deer or wild game.
 - Use.
 - Regulated, c. 37, § 105.
 - Waterfowl.
 - Hunting with prohibited, c. 37, § 89.
- Alewives.
 - Generally.
 - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
- Alien.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 68.
- Animals.
 - Wild.
 - Importing.
 - Permission of commissioner required, c. 37, §§ 18, 84.
- Arrest.
 - Officer may arrest without process, c. 37, § 130.
 - Wardens, c. 37, § 24.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - Warden may accept personal, c. 37, § 132.
 - Forfeiture, c. 37, § 132.
 - Report to court, c. 37, § 132.
- Bait. See within this title, "Fish."
- Barrels.
 - Re-use of barrels for packing fresh fish.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 16.
- Bass.
 - Black.
 - Limit, c. 37, § 44.
 - Opened season, c. 37, § 44.
 - Sale regulated, c. 37, § 49.
 - Limit of take, c. 38, § 31.
 - Weekly closed time, c. 38, § 31.
- Bears.
 - See Bears.
 - Bounty for, c. 37, § 122.
 - Hunting and trapping, c. 37, § 113.
- Beaver.
 - Inspection of skins.
 - Fee, c. 37, § 119.
 - Special open season, c. 37, § 119.
 - Taking and transportation, c. 37, § 119.
 - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.
- Birds.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 88.
 - Importing.
 - Permission of commissioner, c. 37, § 84.
 - Larceny.
 - Taken from confinement, c. 132, § 6.
 - Other than game birds.
 - Protected, c. 37, § 88.
- Black game.
 - Possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 85.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Boats.
 - Fish.
 - Hiring, c. 37, § 66.
 - Power boats.
 - Restricted, c. 37, § 67.
 - Reckless operation, c. 37, § 65.
- Bobcat.
 - Bounty, c. 37, § 121.
 - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.
- Boundary water.
 - Reciprocal enforcement of laws, c. 37, § 23.
- Bounties.
 - Animals for which paid, c. 37, § 121.
 - Bears, c. 37, § 122.
 - Claimant's certificate, c. 37, §§ 121, 122.
 - Payment, c. 37, §§ 121, 122.
 - Proceedings, c. 37, § 121.
- Bow and arrow.
 - Hunting deer with, c. 37, § 108-112.
 - See within this title, "Hunting."
- Bulldozing of water.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 22.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 22.
- Camp.
 - Sites or luncheon grounds.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 82.
 - Trailer, shelter or tent.
 - Prohibited between May 1st and November 30th, c. 37, § 82.
- Sporting.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 37.
 - License.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 37.
 - Required, c. 37, § 37.
- Canadian boundary.
 - Authority of commissioner, c. 37, § 3.
- Capercaillie.
 - Possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 85.
- Caribou.
 - Hunting or possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 90.
 - Permit to transport, c. 37, § 90.
- Civil service commission, c. 37, §§ 27-33.
 - See within this title, "Wardens."
- Commissioner of inland fisheries and game.
 - Appointed, c. 37, § 1.
 - Arms and ammunition.
 - Confiscated.
 - Sale, c. 37, § 2.
 - Bulldozing rivers and streams.
 - Permit, c. 141, § 14.
 - Canadian boundary.
 - Authority, c. 37, § 3.
 - Deer season.
 - Extended, c. 37, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Commissioner of inland fisheries and game—Cont'd
 Deputy, c. 37, § 1.
 Duties, c. 37, § 2.
 Duties, c. 37, § 2.
 Emergency closing of hunting and fishing season.
 Advertising of declaration, c. 37, § 6.
 Annulment, c. 37, § 7.
 Declaration, c. 37, § 5.
 Limit, c. 37, § 5.
 Power, c. 37, § 5.
 Expenses, c. 37, § 1.
 Office, c. 37, § 2.
 Powers.
 Emergency, c. 37, §§ 5-7.
 Report to governor, c. 37, § 1.
 Rules and regulations, c. 37, §§ 9, 10.
 Copies of law to town clerk and agents, c. 36, § 12.
 Defacement willfully, c. 36, § 11.
 Penalty, c. 37, §§ 10, 12.
 Salary, c. 37, § 1.
 Tenure, c. 37, § 1.
 Corporations.
 Prosecution in case of violation, c. 37, § 134.
 Trust of, c. 53, § 81.
 Cost.
 Jails, c. 37, § 138.
 Culture and scientific research.
 Order.
 Recorded, c. 37, § 15.
 Recognized, c. 37, § 20.
 Report, c. 37, § 15.
 Transporting into and out of state, c. 37, § 15.
 Waters set apart for, c. 37, § 15.
 Cusk.
 Ice fishing, c. 37, § 54.
 Dams.
 Building.
 Notice to commissioner, c. 37, § 14.
 Fishways, c. 37, § 13.
 Deer.
 Bag limit, c. 37, § 91.
 Bow and arrow.
 Hunting with, c. 37, §§ 108, 112.
 Crop damage.
 Certificate, c. 37, § 94.
 Report of killing, c. 37, § 94.
 Dealers in deer skins and heads.
 Licenses, c. 37, § 124.
 Dogs.
 Killing, c. 37, § 97.
 Use.
 Prohibited, c. 37, § 97.
 Driving, c. 37, § 92.
 Horning, c. 37, § 92.
 Inspection of kill, c. 37, § 100.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Deer—Cont'd
 Lights.
 Use.
 Prohibited, c. 37, § 97.
 Orchards.
 Certificate, c. 37, § 94.
 Fencing, c. 37, § 94.
 Repellents, c. 37, § 94.
 Report of killing, c. 37, § 94.
 Penalties, c. 37, § 91.
 Season, c. 37, § 91.
 Bow and arrow, c. 37, § 108.
 Extended after closed by proclamation of governor, c. 37, § 2.
 Skin and head dealer.
 Licenses, c. 37, § 124.
 Snares.
 Use.
 Prohibited, c. 37, § 97.
 Transportation.
 By aircraft, c. 37, § 105.
 Nonresidents, c. 37, § 103.
 Registration, c. 37, § 100.
 Tags, c. 37, § 102.
 Without owners accompanying, c. 37, § 102.
 Traps.
 Use.
 Prohibited, c. 37, § 97.
 Definitions, c. 37, § 38.
 Department of inland fisheries.
 Ammunition and small arms.
 Confiscated.
 Delivered to adjutant general's department, c. 14, § 13.
 Designated, c. 37, § 2.
 Dogs.
 Beagle hounds.
 Training and field trials, c. 37, § 118.
 Bird dogs.
 Field trial, c. 37, §§ 117, 151.
 Retrievers.
 Field trials, c. 37, § 151.
 Chasing or worrying moose, caribou, deer or domestic animals.
 Prohibited, c. 37, § 98.
 Deer.
 Hunting deer with.
 Prohibited, c. 37, § 97.
 Field trial for bird and coon dogs, c. 37, § 117.
 Foxes.
 Training dogs, c. 37, § 114.
 Killing, c. 37, § 98.
 Cost, c. 37, § 98.
 Rabbit hounds.
 Training and field trial, c. 37, § 118.
 Retrieving.
 Field trials, c. 37, § 151.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Dogs—Cont'd
 - Training, c. 37, § 115.
 - Special areas, c. 37, § 116.
 - License, c. 37, § 116.
 - Posted, c. 37, § 116.
- Dynamite.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 52.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Eagle.
 - Possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 85.
- Emergency closing of hunting and fishing season. See within this title, "Commissioner of inland fisheries and game."
- Eminent domain.
 - Fish hatchery, c. 37, § 19.
- Evidence.
 - Hunting.
 - Sunday.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 76.
 - Under influence of intoxicant or drug.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 75.
 - Violation of hunting and fishing law.
 - Possession.
 - Firearms, c. 37, § 140.
 - Fishing tackle, c. 37, § 141.
- Explosives.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 52.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Farms.
 - State game farms, c. 37, § 16.
- Fees.
 - Collection and disposition, c. 37, § 129.
 - Recovery, c. 37, § 133.
- Fences.
 - Destroying prohibited, c. 37, § 83.
- Fines.
 - Collection and disposition, c. 37, § 129.
 - Recovery, c. 37, § 133.
- Firearms.
 - Hunting. See within this title, "Hunting."
 - Possession without license.
 - Prima facie evidence of violation, c. 37, § 140.
 - Preserve and sanctuary.
 - Possession.
 - Effect of, c. 37, § 148.
- Fish.
 - Bait.
 - Dealers in live bait.
 - License, c. 37, § 63.
 - Minnows, c. 37, § 63.
 - Sales and use tax.
 - Exempt from, c. 17, § 10.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Fish—Cont'd
 - Baiting.
 - Advance prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 60.
 - Boats.
 - Hiring.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 66.
 - Regulation, c. 37, § 66.
 - Power boats.
 - Restricted, c. 37, § 67.
 - Reckless operation, c. 37, § 65.
 - Commissioner.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 37, § 64.
 - Cultivation by individuals, c. 37, § 62.
 - Jurisdiction.
 - Commissioner, c. 37, § 64.
 - Licenses.
 - Age limit.
 - Required, c. 37, § 39.
 - Armed forces, c. 37, § 39.
 - Camps.
 - Boys and girls, c. 37, § 41.
 - Closed season.
 - Feeding station, c. 37, § 43.
 - Fish hatcheries, c. 37, § 43.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 46.
 - Salmon, trout or togue, c. 37, § 43.
 - Complimentary, c. 37, § 39.
 - Duplicate fee, c. 37, § 39.
 - Expiration date, c. 37, § 142.
 - Exploration date, c. 37, § 39.
 - Failure to produce, c. 37, § 39.
 - Fee, c. 37, § 39.
 - Indians.
 - Free, c. 37, § 39.
 - Issuance, c. 37, § 39.
 - Penalty for issuance to nonresident of municipality, c. 37, § 39.
 - New Hampshire, c. 37, § 39.
 - Nonresident, c. 37, § 39.
 - Age limit, c. 37, § 39.
 - Classes, c. 37, § 39.
 - Duration, c. 37, § 39.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 39.
 - Poll tax.
 - Payment required, c. 37, § 39.
 - Possession of tackle without license.
 - Prima facie evidence of violation, c. 37, § 141.
 - Required, c. 37, § 39.
 - Revocation, c. 37, §§ 39, 74.
 - Veterans Administration Center, c. 37, § 39.
 - Limit, c. 37, § 44.
 - Minnows for bait.
 - Dealers in live bait.
 - License, c. 37, § 63.
 - Regulations, c. 37, § 63.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Fish—Cont'd

Planting in inland waters.

Prohibited near plant or factory, c. 37, § 61.

Propagation by town, c. 91, § 112.

Restoration and management, c. 37, § 145.

Sale.

Fee, c. 37, § 49.

License, c. 37, § 39.

Penalty, c. 37, § 49.

Regulation, c. 37, § 49.

Sea fisheries, c. 38, §§ 25-37.

See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

Season.

Closed.

Emergency closing, c. 37, §§ 5-7.

Salmon, trout or togue, c. 37, § 43.

Feeding stations, c. 37, § 43.

Fish hatcheries, c. 37, § 43.

Opened.

Black bass, c. 37, § 44.

Limit, c. 37, § 44.

Penalty, c. 37, § 46.

Ponds formed by brooks or streams, c. 37, § 47.

Salmon, c. 36, § 44.

Togue, c. 37, § 44.

Trout, c. 37, § 44.

White perch, c. 37, § 44.

Penalty, c. 37, § 46.

Stocking of lakes and streams without permission of commissioner.

Prohibited.

Penalty, c. 37, § 59.

Transportation.

Limitations, c. 37, § 58.

Regulated, c. 37, § 58.

Tag.

Fee, c. 37, § 58.

Fish hatcheries.

Closed season, c. 37, § 43.

Condemnation of land, c. 37, § 19.

Location, construction, and maintenance, c. 37, § 19.

Fish restoration act.

Assenting to provisions of act of congress, c. 37, § 144.

Fish screens.

Commissioner.

Authority over, c. 37, § 21.

Fishing tackle.

Possession without license.

Prima facie evidence of violation, c. 37, § 141.

Fishways.

Appeals, c. 37, § 13.

Closing to fishing, c. 37, § 42.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Fishways—Cont'd

Construction, c. 37, § 13.

Repairs, c. 37, § 13.

Fly fishing.

Defined, c. 37, § 38.

Forfeiture.

Recovery, c. 37, § 133.

Foxes.

Digging out, c. 37, § 120.

Dogs.

Training, c. 37, § 114.

Fur dealers.

License, c. 27, § 125.

Game.

Management.

Defined, c. 37, § 68.

Season.

Partridge, c. 37, § 85.

Woodcock, c. 37, § 85.

Gill nets.

Fish River Chain of Lakes.

Penalty, c. 37, § 53.

Prohibited, c. 37, § 53.

Regulated, c. 37, § 52.

Guides.

Hunting.

Not more than one to every three hunters, c. 37, § 82.

Junior guides.

Age limit, c. 37, § 35.

Board.

Appointment, c. 37, § 35.

Duties, c. 37, § 35.

Tenure, c. 37, § 35.

License.

Required, c. 37, § 35.

Remuneration.

Prohibited, c. 37, § 35.

Licenses.

Application, c. 37, § 36.

Exceptions, c. 37, § 36.

Fees, c. 37, § 36.

Fine, c. 37, § 36.

Junior guide, c. 37, § 35.

Report, c. 37, §§ 34, 36.

Required, c. 37, § 34.

Revocation, c. 37, § 36.

Suspended, c. 37, § 36.

Hares.

Limit, c. 37, § 106.

Season, c. 37, § 106.

Hatcheries.

Employees.

Under personnel law, c. 63, § 11.

Hedgehogs.

Trapping, c. 37, § 113.

Hellgramites.

Taking.

Prohibited, c. 37, § 56.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Hunters.
 - Prohibited from destroying or leaving gate open, c. 37, § 83.
- Hunting.
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - Under the influence prohibited, c. 37, § 75.
 - Automobiles.
 - Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 78.
 - Boat.
 - Motor boat not considered automobile, c. 37, § 78.
 - Bow and arrow.
 - Application of section, c. 37, § 111.
 - Equipment, c. 37, § 110.
 - License, c. 37, § 109.
 - Open season, c. 37, § 108.
 - Registration.
 - Deer killed, c. 37, § 112.
 - Requirements, c. 37, § 110.
 - Tags, c. 37, § 109.
 - Commissioner of inland fisheries and game.
 - Emergency closing of hunting and fishing season, c. 37, §§ 5-7.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 68.
 - Drugs.
 - Under influence prohibited.
 - Evidence, c. 37, § 75.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 75.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 75.
 - Firearms.
 - Automatic.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 81.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 78.
 - Limited, c. 37, § 86.
 - Noncombustible wads.
 - Required, c. 37, § 82.
 - Silencers.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 81.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 81.
 - Tracer bullets.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 81.
 - Use, c. 37, § 81.
 - Guides.
 - Not more than three hunters to a guide, c. 37, § 82.
 - Intoxicated.
 - Evidence, c. 37, § 75.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 75.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 75.
 - License.
 - Age limit, c. 37, § 73.
 - Armed forces, c. 37, § 39.
 - Canadian Immigration and Customs Force, c. 37, § 73.
 - Careless shooting of human being.
 - Revocation of license, c. 37, § 146.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Hunting—Cont'd
 - License—Cont'd
 - Conviction of offense.
 - Transcript of record forward to commissioner, c. 37, § 74.
 - Expiration date, c. 37, § 142.
 - Exploration.
 - Date, c. 37, § 73.
 - Failure to produce, c. 37, § 73.
 - Fee, c. 37, § 73.
 - Funds.
 - Use of, c. 37, § 73.
 - Issuing, c. 37, § 73.
 - Town clerk, c. 37, § 73.
 - Nonresident, c. 37, § 73.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 73.
 - Poll tax required to be paid before issuance of license, c. 37, § 39.
 - Possession of firearms in forests without license.
 - Prima facie evidence of violation of law, c. 37, § 140.
 - Residents, c. 37, § 73.
 - Revocation, c. 37, § 74.
 - Suspension, c. 37, § 74.
 - Motor vehicles.
 - Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 78.
 - Nets.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 86.
 - Night hunting.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 77.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 77.
 - Nonresident.
 - Kindling fires.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 82.
 - Railroads.
 - Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 79.
 - Season.
 - Emergency closing, c. 37, §§ 5-7.
 - Sunday.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 76.
 - Traps.
 - Pole trap.
 - Regulated, c. 37, § 87.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 86.
 - Waterfowl, c. 37, § 89.
 - Ice fishing.
 - Cusk, c. 37, § 54.
 - Prohibited.
 - When, c. 37, § 54.
 - Time, c. 37, § 54.
 - Inspectors.
 - Fee to secretary of state, c. 21, § 7.
 - Island.
 - Trespass on, c. 124, § 12.
 - Jack-light.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 68.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Jails.
 - Cost, c. 37, § 138.
- Jig fishing.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Jigging.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 38.
- Jurisdiction, c. 37, §§ 130, 131.
- Legislature of Maine.
 - Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 15.
 - Publication.
 - Nearest locality so affected, c. 10, § 15.
- Licenses.
 - Breeders, c. 37, § 15.
- Fishing.
 - See within this title, "Fish."
- Funds from license.
 - Administration of department, c. 37, § 144.
- Guides, c. 37, §§ 34-36.
- Hunting.
 - See within this title, "Hunting."
- Report, c. 37, § 15.
- Resident license.
 - Eligibility, c. 37, § 68.
- Sporting camps, c. 37, § 37.
- Trapping.
 - See within this title, "Trapping."
- Lights.
 - Jack-light.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 68.
- Lost persons.
 - Search organized, c. 37, § 26.
 - Assistants summoned.
 - Expense, c. 37, § 26.
 - Expense charged to general fund, c. 37, § 26.
 - Termination, c. 37, § 26.
- Loupcervier.
 - Bounty, c. 37, § 121.
 - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.
- Lumber camps.
 - Fish as food.
 - Pickarel.
 - Excepted in Washington county, c. 37, § 50.
 - Salmon, trout, black bass, white perch or pickerel.
 - Prohibited from being sold, c. 37, § 50.
 - Game as food.
 - Certain prohibited, c. 37, § 51.
- Lynx Canadian.
 - Bounty, c. 37, § 121.
 - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.
- Maine development commission, c. 39, §§ 1-6.
 - See Maine Development Commission.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Management areas.
 - Boundary, c. 37, § 17.
- Hunting, fishing and trapping on, c. 37, § 17.
- Regulations.
 - Posted, c. 37, § 17.
- Migratory game bird.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 88.
 - Federal regulations to govern, c. 37, § 85.
- Militia.
 - Loan of arms to, c. 14, § 13.
- Mink.
 - Fish hatchery.
 - Destroying mink, c. 37, § 15.
 - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.
- Money received.
 - Collection, c. 37, § 129.
 - Disposition, c. 37, § 129.
- Moose.
 - Hunting or possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 90.
 - Permit to transport, c. 37, § 90.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Damage by protected wild animals.
 - Not paid for by state, c. 37, § 95.
 - Disposal of wild animals.
 - Injury to damage by, c. 37, § 96.
 - Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 78.
 - Required to stop on signal from officer.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 80.
- Municipal court.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 37, §§ 130, 131.
 - Report of result to commissioner, c. 37, § 137.
- Muskrats.
 - Trapping season, c. 37, § 113.
- Orchards.
 - Deer, c. 37, § 94.
- Ordinances.
 - Sale of fresh fish, c. 91, § 86.
- Packing, c. 30, §§ 133-147.
 - See Fish and Fish Products.
- Partridge.
 - Close season, c. 37, § 85.
 - Hungarian.
 - Possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 85.
 - Migrated, c. 37, § 85.
- Penalties and violations.
 - Penalties, c. 37, § 139.
 - Collection and disposition, c. 37, § 129.
 - Recovery, c. 37, § 133.
 - Violation.
 - Conviction not criminal, c. 89, § 108.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Penalties and violations—Cont'd
 - Violation—Cont'd
 - Corporation, c. 37, § 134.
 - Participant compelled to testify, c. 37, § 136.
 - Prosecution, c. 37, § 135.
- Perch.
 - White.
 - Limit, c. 37, § 44.
 - Opened season, c. 37, § 44.
 - Sale regulated, c. 37, § 49.
- Permits.
 - Expiration date, c. 37, § 142.
 - Propagating wild game, c. 37, § 15.
- Personnel law, c. 63, § 11.
- Pickarel.
 - Limit, c. 37, § 48.
 - Lumber camps.
 - Serving.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 50.
 - Sale.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 49.
 - Washington County.
 - Accepted, c. 37, §§ 48, 50.
- Poisons.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 52.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Preserves and sanctuaries.
 - Androscoggin game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Augusta, c. 37, § 149.
 - Back Bay, Portland, c. 37, § 149.
 - Bangor, c. 37, § 149.
 - Baxter State Park, c. 37, § 149.
 - Beauchamp Point, c. 37, § 149.
 - Big Squaw Mountain, c. 37, § 149.
 - Cape Elizabeth, c. 37, § 149.
 - Colby College game management area, c. 37, § 149.
 - Drake's Island game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Dry Pond, c. 37, § 149.
 - Fairfield, c. 37, § 149.
 - Firearms.
 - Possession.
 - Effect of, c. 37, § 148.
 - Ganeston Park, c. 37, § 149.
 - Gero Island, c. 37, § 149.
 - Glencove, c. 37, § 149.
 - Grassy Pond, c. 37, § 149.
 - Gray game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Gribbel game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Hunting.
 - Regulation, c. 37, § 148.
 - Jefferson and Whitefield, c. 37, § 149.
 - Kineo Point, c. 37, § 419.
 - Liminton, Hollis and Waterboro, c. 37, § 149.
 - Listed, c. 37, § 149.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Preserves and sanctuaries—Cont'd
 - Maranacook game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Megunticook Lake and vicinity, c. 37, § 149.
 - Monroe Island game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Moosehead Lake game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Moosehorn game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Narragansett game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Natanis game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Old Orchard Beach bird sanctuary, c. 37, § 149.
 - Old Town game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Osoola game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Orono game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Orrington game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Piscataquis and Somerset game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Prout's Neck, c. 37, § 149.
 - Rangeley Lake sanctuary, c. 37, § 149.
 - Readfield and Winthrop sanctuary, c. 37, § 149.
 - Richmond Island, c. 37, § 149.
 - Rockport, c. 37, § 149.
 - Salmon Pond, c. 37, § 149.
 - Somerset game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Standish, c. 37, § 149.
 - Stockholm game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Swan Island game management area, c. 37, § 149.
 - Temporary, c. 37, § 150.
 - Thornrag-Stanton bird sanctuary, c. 37, § 149.
 - Tomhegan game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Wells and York game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Willow Water game preserve, c. 37, § 149.
 - Windham, c. 37, § 149.
 - York game sanctuary, c. 37, § 149.
- Propagating fish by towns, c. 91, § 112.
- Propagating game, bird or animals.
 - Permit, c. 37, § 15.
 - Report, c. 37, § 15.
- Property no longer needed.
 - Sale by governor and council, c. 37, § 8.
- Prosecution.
 - County attorney, c. 37, § 135.
 - Result report to commissioner, c. 37, § 137.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Rabbits.
- Dogs.
 - Beagle hounds.
 - Training, c. 37, § 118.
 - Field trials, c. 37, § 118.
 - Training, c. 37, § 115.
- Limit, c. 37, § 106.
- Season, c. 37, § 106.
- Raccoons.
- Dogs.
 - Field trials, c. 37, § 117.
 - Training, c. 37, § 115.
- Game law.
 - Suspended, c. 37, § 114.
- Hunting, c. 37, § 113.
- Railroads.
 - Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 79.
- Real property.
 - Sale by governor and council, c. 37, § 8.
- Reciprocity, c. 37, § 23.
- Revision of laws.
 - Biennially, c. 37, § 143.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Copy to town clerk and agents, c. 37, § 12.
 - Emergency, c. 37, § 9.
 - Filing, c. 37, § 9.
 - Hearing, c. 37, § 9.
 - Penalties, c. 37, §§ 9, 10, 11.
 - Petition, c. 37, § 9.
 - Publication, c. 37, § 9.
 - Violation, c. 37, §§ 9, 10.
 - Willful defacement.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 11.
- Sale of fish. See within this title, "Fish."
- Salmon.
 - Generally.
 - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
 - Landlocked.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 38.
- Sanctuaries. See within this title, "Preserves and sanctuaries."
- Sardines.
 - Packing, c. 32, §§ 258 to 267.
 - See Sardines.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Appeal, c. 37, § 126.
 - Disposal of game, c. 37, § 126.
 - Fees, c. 37, § 126.
 - Forfeiture.
 - Declared, c. 37, § 126.
 - Hearing, c. 37, § 126.
 - Libel.
 - File by officer making seizure, c. 37, § 126.
 - Form, c. 37, § 126.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

- Searches and seizures—Cont'd
- Monition.
 - Form, c. 37, § 126.
 - Issued, c. 37, § 126.
- Notice.
 - Form, c. 37, § 126.
 - Issued, c. 37, § 126.
- Procedure, c. 37, § 126.
- Report to commissioner of officer making seizure, c. 37, § 127.
- Warrants.
 - Dwelling house.
 - Required, c. 37, § 128.
 - Issued, c. 37, § 128.
 - Railroad car sealed.
 - Required, c. 37, § 128.
 - Search without, c. 37, § 128.
- Seashore fishing.
 - See Sea and Seashore Fisheries.
- Season.
- Beaver.
 - Special, c. 37, § 119.
- Closed.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 38.
- Fishing. See within this title, "Fish."
- Opened.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 38.
- Secretary of state.
 - Inspector of fish.
 - Fees payable to secretary of state, c. 21, § 7.
- Sheriff.
 - Shooting of human being.
 - Investigation, c. 37, §§ 146, 147.
- Shooting of human being.
 - Fine, c. 37, § 146.
- Investigation.
 - County attorney and sheriff, c. 37, § 147.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 37, § 147.
- License.
 - Refuse to reissue, c. 37, § 146.
 - Revoke, c. 37, § 146.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 146.
 - Term of imprisonment, c. 37, § 146.
- Skunks.
 - Hunting at night, c. 37, § 113.
- Smelts.
 - Generally.
 - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
- Sporting camps, c. 37, § 37.
- Squirrels.
 - Gray.
 - Closed time on, c. 37, § 107.
- Taxidermists.
 - Licenses, c. 37, § 123.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Togue.

- Limit, c. 37, § 44.
- Opened season, c. 37, § 44.
- Sale regulated, c. 37, § 49.

Training dogs, c. 37, § 115.

Transportation.

- Beaver, c. 37, § 119.
- By aircraft.
 - Regulated, c. 37, § 105.
- Deer, c. 37, §§ 100-103.
- Fish, c. 37, § 58.
- Game, c. 37, § 104.
- Moose or caribou.
 - Permit, c. 37, § 90.

Trapping.

- Bears, c. 37, § 113.
- Bear trap.
 - Marking.
 - Required, c. 37, § 71.
 - Required to be enclosed in hut, c. 37, § 71.
- Beaver, c. 37, § 113.
- Bobcat, c. 37, § 113.
- Defined, c. 37, §§ 68, 69.
- Fish weirs or traps.
 - See Fish Weirs or Traps.

Guns on swivels.

- Prohibited, c. 37, § 71.

Hedgehogs, c. 37, § 113.

Licenses.

- Duration, c. 37, § 69.
- Exemptions, c. 37, § 69.
- Fee, c. 37, § 69.
- Issuance, c. 37, § 69.
- Nonresident, c. 37, § 69.
- Qualification, c. 37, § 69.
- Report to commissioner, c. 37, § 69.
- Required, c. 37, § 69.

Loup cervier, c. 37, § 113.

Lynx Canadian, c. 37, § 113.

Mink, c. 37, § 113.

Muskrats, c. 37, § 113.

Occupied dwelling.

- Written consent, c. 37, § 70.

Owner's land, c. 37, § 70.

Poison.

- Prohibited, c. 37, § 71.

Raccoons, c. 37, § 113.

Sable, c. 37, § 113.

Season, c. 37, § 113.

Skunks, c. 37, § 113.

Snares.

- Prohibited, c. 37, § 71.

Traps.

- Bear trap, c. 37, § 71.
- Labeled with owner's name, c. 37, § 71.
- Removal of catch, c. 37, § 71.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Trapping—Cont'd

Traps—Cont'd

- Visited every twenty-four hours, c. 37, § 70.

Trial justices.

- Jurisdiction, c. 37, § 131.
- Report result to commissioner, c. 37, §§ 74, 137.

Tributary.

- Defined, c. 37, § 38.

Trout.

- Limit, c. 37, § 44.
- Opened season, c. 37, § 44.
- Sale regulated, c. 37, § 49.

United States.

- Fish restoration and management.
 - Statutes.

- Assents to, c. 37, § 145.

Migratory game birds.

- Rules and regulations, c. 37, § 85.

Violations. See within this title, "Penalties and violations."

Walls.

- Destroyed.
 - Left open by hunters, c. 37, § 83.

Warden.

Alcoholic beverages.

- Effect of use, c. 37, § 29.

All other offices.

- Prohibited, c. 37, § 26.

Appointment, c. 37, § 24.

Atlantic sea run salmon commission. Enforcement of regulations, c. 38, § 38.

Bail and recognizances.

- Receiving, c. 37, § 132.

Civil service commission.

- Age limit, c. 37, § 29.
- Applicability of sections, c. 37, § 33.

Code for examination, c. 37, § 27.

Examination, c. 37, § 29.

- Advertised, c. 37, § 30.

Code for, c. 37, § 27.

- Written code required, c. 37, § 27.

Intoxicating liquors.

- Effect of used, c. 37, § 29.

Permanent employees.

- Applicability of sections, c. 37, § 33.

Probationary employment, c. 37, § 29.

Removal from service, c. 37, § 32.

Rules and regulations.

- Defined, c. 37, § 31.
- Modification, c. 37, § 31.
- Promulgated, c. 37, §§ 28, 29.
- Selected, c. 37, § 27.

Compensation, c. 37, § 24.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Warden—Cont'd

Dogs.

Chasing.

Killing, c. 100, § 24.

Duties, c. 37, § 24.

Falsely assuming to be.

Punishment, c. 135, § 30.

Fees, c. 37, § 24.

Fire arms.

Sales records, c. 144, § 13.

Fire warden, c. 37, § 25.

Impersonating.

Arrest, c. 37, § 130.

Obstruction of duties.

Jurisdiction, c. 135, § 21.

Punishment, c. 135, §§ 20, 21.

Powers, c. 37, § 24.

Arrest, c. 37, § 24.

Removal from service, c. 37, § 32.

Retirement system.

Service retirement benefits, c. 64, § 6.

Service of process, c. 37, § 24.

Term, c. 37, § 24.

Warrants.

Arrest without, c. 37, § 130.

Searches and seizures, c. 37, § 128.

Waterfowl.

Hunting.

Airplane.

Prohibited, c. 37, § 89.

Blind.

Stationary regulated, c. 37, § 89.

Decoys.

Time limit, c. 37, § 89.

Power boat.

Prohibited, c. 37, § 89.

Water thoroughfare.

Defined, c. 37, § 38.

Weapons.

Preserve and sanctuary.

Possession.

Effect of, c. 37, § 148.

Weirs.

Generally.

See Fish Weirs or Traps.

White fish.

Taking, c. 37, § 63.

Wild animals.

Care and treatment, c. 37, § 18.

Definitions, c. 37, § 18.

Fees, c. 37, § 18.

Keeping in captivity, c. 37, § 18.

Permit, c. 37, §§ 18, 84.

Wild birds.

Permission of commissioner.

Required, c. 37, § 84.

Wildlife restoration project.

Assenting to provisions of act of congress, c. 37, § 144.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Witnesses.

Participant compelled to testify, c. 37, § 136.

Woodcock.

Open season, c. 37, § 85.

FISHWAYS.

Inland.

See Fish and Game.

Sea and shore fisheries.

See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

FISH WEIRS OR TRAPS.

Built or extended.

Compensation to officers, c. 98, § 10.

Construction.

Required, c. 98, § 11.

Defined, c. 98, § 12.

Exceptions, c. 98, § 11.

Hearing, c. 98, § 11.

In front of shore or flats of another.

Consent of owner, c. 98, § 11.

Penalty, c. 98, § 11.

Prohibited, c. 98, § 11.

Licenses.

Appeal, c. 98, § 7.

Costs, c. 98, § 7.

Application, c. 98, § 7.

Recorded, c. 98, § 10.

Bond, c. 98, § 7.

Hearing on, c. 98, § 7.

Islands.

Commissioner of sea and shore fisheries to issue, c. 98, § 7.

Owners issue license, c. 98, § 7.

Void unless built within one year of date, c. 98, § 7.

Issued, c. 98, § 7.

Notice of, c. 98, § 7.

Publication of notice, c. 98, § 7.

Recorded, c. 98, § 10.

Void unless built within one year from date, c. 98, § 7.

Requirements, c. 98, § 11.

Water lying between two towns.

Consent of both towns required, c. 98, § 9.

Ferries.

Obstruction, c. 89, § 83.

Sea and shore fisheries.

Weirs, c. 38, §§ 28, 31, 36.

See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

FIXTURES.

See Personal Property.

FLAGS.

Disease.

Notice thereof, c. 100, § 4.

Elections.

Display of American flag, c. 5, § 15.

Voting places, c. 5, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FLAGS—Cont'd

- Marine, c. 1, § 26.
- Merchant, c. 1, § 26.
- National guard, c. 14, § 25.
- Public schools.
 - Maintenance, c. 41, § 73.
- Railroads.
 - Approaching trains, c. 46, § 84.
- Seal.
 - State seal.
 - Containing, c. 143, § 8.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Infect display, c. 25, § 155.
- Soldiers and sailors.
 - Putting on graves, c. 91, § 107.
- State, c. 1, § 25.
- Uniform flag law.
 - Definition, c. 1, § 27.
 - Desecration, c. 1, § 28.
 - Exceptions, c. 1, § 30.
 - Interpretation, c. 1, § 31.
 - Mutilation, c. 1, § 29.
 - Name, c. 1, § 32.

FLOODS.

- Militia.
 - Called out, c. 14, § 2.
- Soil conservation.
 - See Soil Conservation.

FLOUR.

- Adulterated or misbranded.
 - See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.
- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Fraudulent receipt, c. 133, § 12.
- Inspection.
 - Marks, c. 100, § 159.
 - Alteration.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 161.
 - Fraudulent.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 160.
 - Purchaser may request before delivery, c. 100, § 162.
- Inspectors.
 - Appointment, c. 100, § 157.
 - Certificate of appointment.
 - Exhibited, c. 100, § 158.
 - Fee, c. 100, § 158.
 - Issued, c. 100, § 158.
 - Duties, c. 100, § 159.
 - Fraudulent marking.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 160.
 - Oath, c. 100, § 158.
 - Qualifications, c. 100, § 157.
 - Records, c. 100, § 159.
 - Sample packages.
 - Duty as to, c. 100, § 163.
- Uninspected flour.
 - Contract for sale, c. 100, § 164.

FLOWAGE OF LANDS.

- Generally.
 - See Mills and Milldams.
- Improvement of low land, c. 96, §§ 155-182.

FLOWERS.

- Roadside improvement, c. 23, §§ 94-97.
- Trespass by taking, c. 131, § 38.

FOG WARNING STATIONS.

- Public schools.
 - Free tuition to pupils, c. 41, § 41.
- Schooling, c. 41, § 163.

FOOD AND FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS.

- Adulteration and misbranded goods.
 - Generally, c. 32, §§ 180-215.
 - See Adulterated and Misbranded Goods.
- Advertising.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 217.
 - Liability for false, c. 32, § 220.
 - Oleomargarine, c. 137, § 5.

Apples.

- See Apples.

Arrest.

- Prize candy offered for sale, c. 137, § 15.

Bakeries.

- Malt and malt syrup sales, c. 61, § 59.

Barrels.

- Re-use of barrels.
 - Prohibited, c. 137, § 16.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 16.

Bread.

- Adulterated or misbranded goods.
 - See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.
- Sale.
 - Sanitary wrapper.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 137, § 11.
 - Required, c. 137, § 11.
 - Trial justice has jurisdiction, c. 137, § 11.

Butter.

- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

Candy.

- Adulterated.
 - County attorney to prosecute, c. 137, § 14.
 - Forfeiture and destroyed, c. 137, § 14.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 14.
- Sale.
 - Prohibited, c. 137, § 14.
- Brandy, whiskey, rum or wine drops.
 - Sale.
 - Prohibited, c. 137, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FOOD AND FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS—Cont'd

Candy—Cont'd

Prize candy offered for sale.

Liability to summary arrest, c. 137, § 15.

Penalty, c. 137, § 15.

Cheese.

See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

Chemical and bacteriological examination, c. 25, § 31.

Dairies.

See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

Detained or embargoed articles. See within this title, "Food law."

Food law.

Addition of certain substances.

Limited, c. 32, § 226.

Adulterated or misbranded goods.

Generally, c. 32, §§ 180-215.

See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

Adulteration.

Defined, c. 32, § 224.

Advertising.

Defined, c. 32, § 217.

Liability for false, c. 32, § 220.

Commissioner.

Access to factories, c. 32, § 228.

Powers, c. 32, § 227.

Condemned articles, c. 32, § 221.

Definitions, c. 32, § 217.

Detained or embargoed articles.

Cost taxed against claimant, c. 32, § 221.

Destroyed, c. 32, § 221.

Marked and tagged, c. 32, § 221.

Injunctions, c. 32, § 219.

Misbranded.

Defined, c. 32, § 225.

Notice.

Required, c. 32, § 222.

Penalty, c. 32, § 220.

Prohibitions, c. 32, § 218.

Registration, c. 32, § 223.

Title, c. 32, § 216.

Herring.

Sale or packing, c. 32, § 266.

Injunction.

Enforcement of food law, c. 32, § 219.

Inns, victualers and boardinghouses.

Oleomargarine. See within this title, "Oleomargarine."

Malt syrup sales, c. 61, § 59.

Meat.

Generally.

See Meat and Meat Products.

Milk.

See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

Nuisances.

Articles detained, embargoed and condemned, c. 32, § 221.

FOOD AND FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS—Cont'd

Oleomargarine.

Advertising.

Regulated, c. 137, § 5.

Book sale.

Regulated, c. 137, § 5.

Defined, c. 137, § 5.

Inns, victualers and boardinghouses.

Notify customer, c. 137, § 6.

Penalty for violation, c. 137, § 6.

Placard.

Posted, c. 137, § 6.

Package.

Requirements, c. 137, § 5.

Penalties, c. 137, § 5.

Registration, c. 137, § 5.

Sale.

Regulations, c. 137, § 5.

Packing in tin or glass.

Inspection, c. 32, § 257.

Cost, c. 32, § 256.

Marking, c. 32, § 257.

Penalty, c. 32, § 257.

Permit.

Application, c. 32, § 256.

Fee, c. 32, § 256.

Issuance, c. 32, § 256.

Permits.

Packing, c. 32, § 256.

Sales and use tax.

Food products for human consumption.

Exempt from tax, c. 17, § 10.

Scallops.

Swelling.

Penalty, c. 137, § 13.

Taxation.

Sales and use tax.

Food products for human consumption.

Exempt from, c. 17, § 10.

Trucks.

Exempt from law, c. 48, § 29.

United States.

Sardine packing.

Penalty, c. 32, § 261.

Unwholesome provisions or drinks.

Punishment, c. 137, § 2.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Actions.

Maintained when, c. 122, § 1.

Appeal, c. 122, § 8.

Assumpsit.

Damages.

Recovery by action of assumpsit, c. 122, § 10.

Commenced how, c. 122, § 4.

Constables.

Service of writ, c. 89, § 207.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

- Cont'd
- Cost, c. 113, § 156.
- Damages.
 - Determined by court or jury, c. 122, § 9.
 - Fire.
 - Liability, c. 122, § 10.
 - Recovery by action of assumpsit, c. 122, § 10.
- Default.
 - Damages assessed by court, c. 122, § 9.
 - Party failing to file recognizances, c. 122, § 6.
- Fire.
 - Damages from.
 - Liability, c. 122, § 10.
- House of ill fame.
 - Lease of tenant void at option of landlord, c. 122, § 11.
- Judgment.
 - Claimant.
 - Possession on filing recognizance, c. 122, § 9.
- Jurisdiction, c. 122, § 3.
- Maintained when, c. 122, § 1.
- Municipal courts.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 122, § 3.
- Nonsuit.
 - Damages assessed by court, c. 122, § 9.
 - Party failing to file recognizances, c. 122, § 6.
- Plea.
 - Plea of not guilty.
 - File by defendant, c. 122, § 6.
- Possession, writ of.
 - Issued, c. 122, §§ 5, 9.
 - Service, c. 122, § 5.
- Recognizances.
 - Defendant claims title, c. 122, § 6.
 - Plaintiff's possession on filing recognizances, c. 122, § 9.
 - When plaintiff lives out of state, c. 122, § 4.
- Rent.
 - Recovery by action of assumpsit, c. 122, § 10.
- Tenancy at will.
 - When liable to action, c. 122, § 2.
- Title claimed by defendant.
 - Claimant alleging statement intended for delay, c. 122, § 7.
 - Defendant pleads not guilty, c. 122, § 6.
 - Recognizances, c. 122, § 6.
 - Statement of title.
 - Filed, c. 122, § 6.
- Trial justices jurisdiction, c. 122, § 3.

FORECLOSURE.

- Conditional sale, c. 119, § 9.
- Mortgages.
 - See Mortgages.

5 M—23

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

- Railroads.
 - Mortgages.
 - See Railroads.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, c. 53, §§

127-135.

- See Corporations.

FOREIGNERS.

- Aliens.
 - See Aliens.
- Nonresident.
 - See Nonresident.

FOREIGN LAWS.

- Evidence.
 - See Evidence.
- Judicial notice.
 - See Judicial Notice.

FOREIGN POWER.

- Jurisdiction.
 - Usurpation of jurisdiction by foreign power.
 - Overt acts within the state.
 - Punishment, c. 143, § 5.

FORESTRY.

- Camp sites.
 - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.
- Circulars for care of woodlands.
 - Distribution, c. 36, § 65.
- Commissioner.
 - Appointment, c. 36, § 1.
- Camp sites.
 - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.
- Chief clerk.
 - Deputy commissioner, c. 36, § 8.
- Copies as evidence, c. 36, § 6.
- Copies of law.
 - Printed, distributed and posted, c. 36, § 10.
- Deeds.
 - Executed, c. 36, § 5.
- Deputy commissioner.
 - Compensation, c. 36, §§ 8, 109.
 - Tenure, c. 36, § 8.
- Duties.
 - Respect to public land, c. 36, § 1.
- Expenses, c. 36, § 2.
- Gifts.
 - Acceptance, c. 36, § 11.
- Insects and diseases.
 - Powers and prevention of control, c. 36, § 16.
- Instruction.
 - Elementary and public schools, c. 36, § 9.
- Mill property.
 - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Commissioner—Cont'd

Passamaquoddy tribe.

Sale of trees, timber and grass, c. 25, §§ 373, 374.

Powers.

Generally, c. 36, § 2.

Preservation of forests.

Report, c. 36, § 8.

Public reserved lots, c. 36, §§ 45-64.
See within this title, "Public reserved lots."

Qualification, c. 36, § 1.

Receiving money from state for timber and glass, c. 36, § 2.

Reports, c. 36, § 17.

Salary, c. 36, § 1.

Payable from fund, c. 36, § 109.

Securities from trespassers, c. 36, § 2.
State land.

Certified copy of records.

Filed, c. 36, § 6.

Deed, c. 36, § 5.

Evidence, c. 36, § 6.

Gifts, c. 36, § 11.

Leases, c. 36, § 3.

Sale, c. 36, § 4.

Recommendations, c. 36, § 3.

Supervision and control, c. 36, §§ 3, 4.

Taxes compensated to towns.

Compensation, c. 36, § 4.

Trespassers.

Prosecuted, c. 36, § 3.

Survey.

Field notes, c. 36, § 7.

Inspection, c. 36, § 7.

Plans, c. 36, § 7.

Taxation.

Lots partially forfeited.

Division of lots, c. 16, § 91.

Term, c. 36, § 1.

Timber.

Bonds, c. 36, § 13.

Granting right to cut, c. 36, § 12.

Permits, c. 36, § 13.

Preference to Maine citizens, c. 36, § 12.

Committee.

Appointment.

Location of land when portion reserved on grant. See within this title, "Public reserved lots."

Deputy commissioner. See within this title, "Commissioner."

Diseases. See within this title, "Insects and diseases."

Districts.

Maine forestry district, c. 36, §§ 95-110. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Dumps.

Town or private. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

Entomologist.

Appointment, c. 36, § 18.

Duties, c. 36, § 19.

Insects and diseases of trees.

Advice, c. 36, § 23.

Gypsy and brown-tail moth.

Control, c. 36, § 27.

Quarantine, c. 36, § 26.

Information, c. 36, § 21.

Research, c. 36, § 24.

Survey, c. 36, § 20.

Fire fighters, c. 97, § 60.

Fire prevention.

Appropriation, c. 36, § 110.

Dumps.

Town or private.

Hazard clearance, c. 36, § 85.

Penalties, c. 36, §§ 85, 112.

Posted, c. 36, § 85.

Dwellings.

Disposal of slash and brush, c. 36, §§ 83, 86.

Forest fires.

Chief forest fire warden.

Appointed, c. 36, § 102.

Assistants, c. 36, § 103.

Control fires, c. 36, § 105.

Deputies, c. 36, § 102.

Duties, c. 36, § 103.

Expenses, c. 36, § 105.

Tenure, c. 36, § 102.

Control districts, c. 36, § 90.

Controlled and extinguished, c. 36, § 101.

Fighters.

Compensation for fighting forest fires, c. 97, § 60.

Duties, c. 97, § 60.

Failure to respond to call of warden, penalty, c. 97, § 60.

Hindering state or town forest fire warden.

Penalty, c. 97, § 60.

Qualifications, c. 97, § 60.

Right to call and employ assistants, c. 97, § 60.

Payroll, c. 97, § 60.

Proclamation by governor to aid in preventing.

Annulled, c. 36, § 107.

Contents, c. 36, § 105.

Copy, c. 36, § 106.

Expense, c. 36, §§ 106, 109.

Failure to observe penalty c. 36, § 108.

Posted, c. 36, § 106.

Publication, c. 36, § 106.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Fire prevention—Cont'd

Forest fires—Cont'd

Report, c. 97, § 60.

Suppression costs.

Beyond two per cent of town tax value, c. 97, § 60.

Payment, c. 97, § 60.

Reimbursement by state, c. 97, § 60.

Taxation.

Areas not incorporated outside the Maine forestry district, c. 16, § 78.

Wardens.

Appointment, c. 97, § 59.

Approval of municipal officers, c. 97, § 59.

Compensation, c. 97, § 59.

Deputies, c. 97, § 59.

Hindering.

Penalty, c. 97, § 60.

Qualifications, c. 97, § 59.

Removal, c. 97, § 59.

Sworn, c. 97, § 59.

Term, c. 97, § 59.

Highways and roads.

Disposal of slash and brush, c. 36, §§ 83, 86.

Throwing substances on highways.

Penalty, c. 97, § 35.

Land bordering another.

Disposal of slash and brush, c. 36, §§ 83, 86.

Maine forestry district.

Accounting system.

State auditor installs, c. 19, § 3.

Adjacent towns or plantations, c. 36, § 111.

Boundaries, c. 36, § 95.

Established, c. 36, § 95.

Taxation, c. 36, § 96.

Assessment on plantations, c. 36, § 99.

Certificate filed, c. 36, § 97.

Notices sent to known owners, c. 36, § 98.

Payment, c. 36, § 98.

Publication of notice, c. 36, § 98.

Use of funds, c. 36, §§ 100, 109.

Organized towns.

Coordinating with protective agencies, c. 36, § 94.

Emergency plans, c. 36, § 94.

Forest fire control districts, c. 36, § 90.

Purpose, c. 36, § 89.

Supervisors.

Appointment, c. 36, § 91.

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Fire prevention—Cont'd

Organized towns—Cont'd

Wardens.

Action to control forest fires, c. 36, § 93.

Appointment, c. 36, § 91.

Chief forest fire warden, c. 36, § 102.

Deputies, c. 36, § 102.

Duties, c. 36, §§ 92, 103.

Seasonal state forest fire wardens, c. 36, §§ 91, 92.

State forest fire wardens, c. 36, §§ 91, 92.

Penalty.

Not substitute for existing liability, c. 36, § 112.

Railroads.

Construction.

Failure to extinguish fire, c. 36, § 82.

Liable for all damages to forest growth caused by employees, c. 36, § 82.

Penalty, c. 36, §§ 82, 112.

Dumping of ashes or live coals.

Penalty, c. 36, §§ 81, 112.

Prohibited, c. 36, § 80.

Fire patrol, c. 36, § 74.

Expenses paid by railroad, c. 36, § 76.

Railroad company not released from liability, c. 36, § 77.

Reports of fire, c. 36, § 75.

Report of fires by employees.

Required, c. 36, § 80.

Right of way.

Burning of rubbish prohibited, c. 36, § 78.

Inflammable material removed from, c. 36, § 78.

Penalties, c. 36, §§ 81, 112.

Slash and brush.

Disposal, c. 36, §§ 83, 86.

Smoking-car windows screened, c. 36, § 80.

Penalty, c. 36, §§ 81, 112.

Spark arresters on locomotives, c. 36, § 79.

Penalty, c. 36, §§ 81, 112.

Sawmills.

Forest fire tool cache, c. 36, § 87.

Hazard clearance, c. 36, § 87.

Licenses.

Change of location and ownership, c. 36, § 87.

Fee, c. 36, § 87.

Primary wood-using portable, c. 36, § 87.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Fire prevention—Cont'd

Sawmills—Cont'd

Report yearly.

Timber cut, c. 36, § 88.

Slash and brush.

Burning permit, c. 36, § 84.

Penalties, c. 36, §§ 83, 84, 112.

Towers, c. 36, § 101.

Wardens, c. 36, §§ 91, 93; c. 97, § 59.

Chief forest fire wardens, c. 36, § 102.

Inland fish and game wardens, c. 37, § 25.

Foresters.

Appointment, c. 36, § 15.

Compensation, c. 36, § 15.

Duties, c. 36, § 15.

Municipal foresters, c. 96, § 25.

Forest fires. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

Funds. See within this title, "Public reserved lots."

Governor.

Forest fires.

Proclamation to aid in preventing, c. 36, §§ 105-109.

Highways and roads. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

Insects and diseases.

Advice by state entomologist, c. 36, § 23.

Brown-tail moth.

Control, c. 36, § 27.

Public nuisance, c. 36, § 26.

Commissioner.

Powers and prevention of control, c. 36, § 16.

Control measures, c. 36, § 22.

Emergencies, c. 36, § 25.

Gypsy moth.

Control, c. 36, § 27.

Public nuisance, c. 36, § 26.

Information, c. 36, § 21.

Recommendation, c. 36, § 21.

Research, c. 36, § 24.

Survey, c. 36, § 20.

Trees.

Trimming, cutting and removal, c. 96, § 16.

Inspector.

Nursery inspector.

White pine blister rust.

Authority, c. 36, § 72.

Instruction.

Elementary and public schools, c. 36, § 9.

Jurisdiction.

National forest, c. 36, §§ 28, 32.

Licenses.

Sawmills. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Location. See within this title, "Public reserved lots."

Lost persons.

Search organized, c. 37, § 26.

Maine forestry district, c. 36, §§ 95-110.

See within this title, "Fire prevention."

Municipal forests.

Bills.

Payment, c. 96, § 27.

Building leased or erected, c. 96, § 26.

Disposition of revenue, c. 96, § 27.

Forester.

Appointment, c. 96, § 25.

Duties, c. 96, § 25.

Qualifications, c. 96, § 25.

Highways.

Located on, c. 96, § 28.

Land acquired for, c. 96, § 23.

Highways located on, c. 96, § 28.

Sold or exchanged, c. 96, § 28.

Two-thirds vote at town meeting required for purchase, c. 96, § 24.

Purposes, c. 96, § 24.

Seedlings, c. 96, § 23.

National forest.

Consent of state.

Acquisition, c. 36, § 31.

Limitation, c. 36, § 30.

Federal government.

Acquiring land for, c. 36, §§ 28-31.

Funds.

Use for schools and roads, c. 96, § 1.

Jurisdiction, c. 36, § 28.

Concurrent, c. 36, § 28.

Power, c. 36, § 32.

Rules and regulations.

Federal government, c. 36, § 29.

Nuisance.

Gypsy and brown-tail moth, c. 36, § 26.

Nurseries, c. 36, § 65.

Organized towns. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

Park commission, c. 36, §§ 33-41.

See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.

Park commissioner.

See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.

Parks.

State parks, c. 36, §§ 33-41.

See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.

Partition of public lands, c. 176, § 28.

Planting.

Free trees, c. 96, § 19.

Public reserved lots.

Accounts.

Commissioner, c. 36, § 51.

Treasurer of state, c. 36, § 52.

Assessors.

Police area, c. 36, § 61.

Care, c. 36, § 50.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORESTRY—Cont'd

- Public reserved lots—Cont'd
 - Damages.
 - Actions for, c. 36, § 62.
 - Measured for trespass, c. 36, § 61.
 - Funds.
 - Allocated, c. 36, § 53.
 - Organized township fund.
 - Disposition, c. 36, § 54.
 - School purposes, c. 36, § 53.
 - Unorganized territory school fund, c. 36, § 53.
 - Unorganized township fund, c. 36, § 53.
 - Grass.
 - Sale, c. 36, § 50.
 - Gravel.
 - Sale, c. 36, § 50.
 - Island in great pond.
 - Title reserved to state, c. 36, § 63.
 - Island in sea.
 - Title reserved to state, c. 36, § 64.
 - Location.
 - By agreement, c. 36, § 48.
 - By grantee, c. 36, § 58.
 - On partition, c. 36, § 59.
 - Portions reserved on grant, c. 36, § 56.
 - Without agreement, c. 36, § 49.
 - Location of land when portion reserved on grant.
 - By grantee, c. 36, § 58.
 - Committee appointed to locate, c. 36, § 56.
 - Appointed, c. 36, § 56.
 - Exceptions files, c. 36, § 60.
 - Grant issued, c. 36, § 56.
 - Proceedings, c. 36, § 57.
 - Record, c. 36, § 57.
 - Sworn, c. 36, § 57.
 - On partition, c. 36, § 59.
 - Lots partially forfeited.
 - Division of lots by commissioner, c. 16, § 91.
 - Permits.
 - Issuance, c. 36, § 50.
 - Recorded, c. 36, § 50.
 - School lands revert to state, c. 36, § 55.
 - Timber.
 - Sale, c. 36, § 50.
 - Trespass, c. 36, § 61.
 - Action, c. 36, § 62.
 - Damages, c. 36, § 61.
 - Public schools.
 - Instruction, c. 36, § 9.
 - Railroads, c. 36, §§ 74-82. See within this title, "Fire prevention."
 - Sawmills.
 - Fire prevention. See within this title, "Fire prevention."

FORESTRY—Cont'd

- Securities.
 - Payments for timber and grass cut by trespassers.
 - Payable to state treasurer, c. 36, § 2.
 - Seedlings, c. 36, § 65; c. 96, § 23.
 - Shade trees.
 - Disks for, c. 96, § 13.
 - Slash and brush. See within this title, "Fire prevention."
 - Squares.
 - See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.
 - State lands. See within this title, "Commissioner."
 - State parks, c. 36, §§ 33-41.
 - See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.
 - Survey.
 - Commissioner, c. 36, § 7.
 - Insects and diseases, c. 36, § 20.
 - Surveyors.
 - Appointment, c. 36, § 14.
 - Duty, c. 36, § 14.
 - Oath, c. 36, § 14.
 - Taxation, c. 92, § 3.
 - Assessment, c. 92, § 172.
 - Defined, c. 92, § 172.
 - Exemptions, c. 92, § 6.
 - Forest fire tax.
 - Areas not incorporated outside the Maine forestry district, c. 16, § 78.
 - List furnished, c. 16, § 79.
 - Maine forestry districts, c. 36, §§ 98-100, and § 109. See within this title, "Fire prevention."
 - Policy, c. 92, § 171.
 - Public reserved lots.
 - Division of lots partially forfeited by commissioner, c. 16, § 91.
 - Timber and grass, c. 16, § 90.
 - Division of lots, c. 16, § 91.
 - Unorganized township, c. 16, § 94.
 - Timber.
 - See Trees and Timber.
 - Tree surgeons and experts, c. 36, §§ 66, 67.
 - Trespass. See within this title, "Public reserved lots."
 - University of Maine.
 - Instruction, c. 36, § 9.
 - Wardens, c. 36, §§ 91, 93; c. 97, § 59.
 - Chief forest fire warden, c. 36, § 102.
 - White pine blister rust.
 - Areas to control, c. 36, § 69.
 - Cooperation with other agencies, c. 36, § 70.
 - Cronartium ribicola, c. 36, § 71.
 - Dangerous pest, c. 36, § 68.
 - Destroying diseased trees, c. 36, § 71.
 - Information.
 - Distributed, c. 36, § 68.
 - Right of entry to land, c. 36, § 70.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORESTRY—Cont'd

- White pine blister rust—Cont'd
- Shipments.
- Prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 36, § 73.
- State nursery inspector.
- Authority, c. 36, § 72.

FORFEITED GOODS.

- See Personal Property.

FORFEITURES.

- See Penalties and Forfeitures.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.

- Alteration.
 - Fraudulent alteration of written instruments, c. 133, § 2.
- Bank checks.
 - Bank liability, c. 59, § 189.
- Certificates.
 - False proof or acknowledgment, c. 133, § 3.
- Certified seed tags, c. 32, § 144.
- Checks.
 - Liability of banks, c. 59, § 189.
- Cigarette stamps, c. 16, § 213.
- Coins, bank bills or bank notes.
 - Bringing into state or possession, c. 133, § 6.
 - Foreign coin for exportation.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 7.
 - Possession of ten or more, c. 133, § 5.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 5.
 - Subsequent convictions.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 6.
 - Testimony sufficient to prove counterfeits, c. 133, § 9.
- Uttering.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 6.
- Conviction of forgers and counterfeiters.
 - Rewards, c. 133, § 10.
- Counterfeiting.
 - Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
- Definition, c. 133, § 1.
- Dentist.
 - Diploma, c. 73, § 18.
- Elections.
 - Ballot.
 - Indorsement, c. 5, § 92.
 - Voters list, c. 5, § 92.
- Evidence.
 - Testimony sufficient to prove public securities and bank bills counterfeits, c. 133, § 9.
- Flour inspection marks, c. 100, § 161.
- Implements and materials for counterfeiting.
 - Disposal, c. 133, § 8.
- Manufacture.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 8.
- Possession.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 8.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING

- Cont'd
- Informers.
- Rewards.
 - Procedure, c. 133, § 10.
- Labor union.
 - Label in enjoining and destroying, c. 30, § 59.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Recovery of money paid on forged signatures, c. 59, § 190.
- Marks on logs, mast and spars, c. 142, § 1.
- Narcotics.
 - Obtaining by, c. 68, § 49.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Forged signature, c. 188, § 23.
- Prosecutors.
 - Rewards.
 - Procedure, c. 133, § 10.
- Public securities.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 5.
 - Testimony sufficient to prove counterfeits, c. 133, § 9.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 1.
- Real estate dealers, c. 84, § 8.
- Rewards.
 - Conviction of forgers and counterfeiters, c. 133, § 10.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Counterfeiting tools.
 - Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.
- Signatures.
 - Fictitious or pretended signature, c. 133, § 3.
- Simulating legal papers.
 - Penalty, c. 105, § 9.
- Sleepers, ship knees and cedar lumber marks, c. 142, § 9.
- Stock of corporation.
 - Making or issuing false certificates.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 4.
 - Pledging genuine without authority.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 4.
- Tools.
 - Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.
- Trade-marks and trade names, c. 30, § 57.
 - Labels, c. 30, § 60.
 - Penalty, c. 182, § 10.
 - Recorded trade-marks.
 - Penalty, c. 182, § 11.
 - Sale of goods counterfeited.
 - Penalty, c. 182, § 10.
- Warrants.
 - Search warrants for tools, c. 146, § 16.

FORMER ACQUITTAL OR CONVICTION.

- See Jeopardy.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORMS.

- Abatement.
 - Action not to abate for want of form, c. 53, § 93.
- Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 97.
- Appropriation bill, c. 16, § 13.
- Attachment.
 - Summons of mortgaged goods, c. 112, § 45.
- Attorneys at law.
 - Oath, c. 105, § 7.
- Audita querela, c. 127, § 1.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - After verdict, c. 148, § 29.
- Banks and banking.
 - Trust companies.
 - Certificate of organization, c. 59, § 100.
- Bastardy.
 - Declaration filed before trial, c. 166, § 27.
- Bills of lading, c. 186, § 2.
 - Indicating right of buyer and seller, c. 186, § 40.
- Budget document, c. 16, § 9.
- Contracts.
 - Sales, c. 185, § 3.
- Corporate securities.
 - Joint tenancies, c. 168, § 42.
- Deeds.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
- Depositions.
 - Certificate of justice or notary, c. 117, § 15.
- Disclosure.
 - Citation on execution, c. 120, § 52.
 - Discharge, c. 120, § 59.
- Error, writs of, c. 129, § 7.
- Executions.
 - Disclosure citation, c. 120, § 52.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Nonresident appointment of an agent in state, c. 154, § 62.
 - Notice in absentee estate, c. 154, § 30.
- Extradition.
 - Application for requisition, c. 152, § 23.
- Factors.
 - Liens, c. 181, § 4.
- Fraternal beneficiary association, c. 60, § 173.
- Habeas corpus, c. 126, § 11.
 - Application, c. 126, § 8.
 - Restrained person unknown, c. 126, § 21.
 - Restraining person unknown, c. 126, § 20.
 - Restraint not by officer, c. 126, § 18.
 - Return, c. 126, § 22.
- Husband and wife.
 - Antenuptial settlement, c. 166, § 42.
- Indictment.
 - Perjury, c. 135, § 4.

FORMS—Cont'd

- Inheritance taxes.
 - Prepared by state tax assessor, c. 155, § 35.
- Innkeepers, victualers, and lodging-houses.
 - Bond, c. 100, § 30.
- Insurance.
 - Certificate of organization, c. 60, § 42.
 - Standard fire policy, c. 60, § 105.
- Joint tenancies in corporate securities, c. 168, § 42.
- Jury.
 - Oaths.
 - Traverse, c. 113, § 97.
- Libels.
 - Searches and seizures.
 - Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 135.
- Liens.
 - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.
 - Statement of claims of persons furnishing labor and material, c. 178, § 36.
 - Vessels.
 - Notice for publication, c. 178, § 17.
 - Writ for enforcing, c. 178, § 14.
- Marriage.
 - Premarital examination certificates, c. 25, § 133.
- Mortgages, c. 177, § 1.
 - Chattel mortgages.
 - Memorandum, c. 178, § 1.
 - Conditional judgment, c. 177, § 10.
 - Declaration in suit to obtain possession, c. 177, § 9.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Registration.
 - Application, c. 22, § 13.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Clerk.
 - Deputy appointment, c. 91, § 26.
- Municipal court.
 - Trustee process, c. 114, § 80.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Bills of exchange, c. 188, §§ 126-131.
 - Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 96.
 - Requirements, c. 188, § 1.
- Notice.
 - Searches and seizures.
 - Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 135.
- Nuisances.
 - Warrant, c. 141, § 19.
- Oaths, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 - Disclosure.
 - Proceedings in, c. 120, § 56.
 - Grand jury, c. 148, § 2.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Deputy clerk.
 - Treasurer appointment, c. 91, § 31.
 - Public officers, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FORMS—Cont'd

- Old age assistance.
 - Application, c. 25, § 281.
- Partition.
- Petition, c. 176, § 2.
- Pleading.
 - Action not to abate for want of form, c. 113, § 11.
- Public utilities.
 - Blanks furnished, c. 44, § 22.
- Real estate brokers and salesmen.
 - License, c. 84, § 7.
- Replevin.
 - Person, c. 128, § 3.
- Scire facias.
 - Error, writs of, c. 129, § 7.
- Summons and process.
 - Attachment of mortgaged goods, c. 112, § 45.
- Taxation.
 - Sales.
 - Notices, c. 92, § 156.
 - Returned, c. 92, § 162.
 - Warrant, c. 92, § 74.
- Trial justices.
 - Trustee process, c. 114, § 80.
- Trustee process.
 - Form of writ, c. 114, § 2.
 - Summons, c. 114, § 3.
 - Trial justices, c. 114, § 80.
- Use fuel tax, c. 16, § 180.
- Witnesses.
 - Affirmation, c. 113, § 126.
- Writs.
 - Change by rules of supreme judicial court, c. 112, § 1.

FORNICATION.

- Defined, c. 134, § 8.
- Punishment, c. 134, § 8.

FORT KENT.

- Probate courts.
- Term, c. 153, § 7.

FORTS.

- Congress may control, Const. of U. S., art. I; art. VIII, § 17.
- Land may be taken for and purchased, c. 1, §§ 7-13.

FORTUNETELLERS.

- Crimes and penalties, c. 137, § 41.

FOWL.

- Animals.
 - Generally.
 - See Animals.
 - Cruelty to animals, c. 140, §§ 1-29.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
- Poultry, c. 32, §§ 127-132.
 - See Poultry.

FOXES.

- Digging out, c. 37, § 120.
 - Prohibited on Sunday, c. 37, § 120.
- Dogs.
 - Training, c. 37, § 115.
- Poultry.
 - Damages to, c. 100, § 19.

FRANCHISES.

- Corporations.
 - Generally.
 - See Corporations.
 - Sale.
 - Execution, c. 118, §§ 17-21.
 - See Executions.
 - Minority stockholders' rights, c. 53, §§ 84-95.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

- Clerks of court.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Register of deeds.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Register of probate.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Superior court.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS, c. 60, §§ 171-197.

- See Insurance.

FRAUD AND DECEIT.

- Agriculture.
 - Societies.
 - Fraud upon, c. 32, § 23.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Application in, c. 61, § 56.
- Arson.
 - Burning to collect insurance, c. 131, § 7.
- Banks and banking.
 - Deposits, c. 59, § 38.
 - Information as to poor, c. 94, § 44.
- Savings banks.
 - Investments, c. 59, § 46.
- Trust companies.
 - False returns by, c. 59, § 107.
- Children.
 - Age of child for employment, c. 30, § 43.
- Common law.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 21.
- Conveyances.
 - See Fraudulent Conveyances.
- Corporations.
 - Stock transfers, c. 53, § 56.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FRAUD AND DECEIT—Cont'd

Creditors.
 Attaching creditors.
 Subsequent, c. 113, § 70.
 Deeds.
 Title.
 Impeachment for fraud, c. 172, § 44.
 Dentistry.
 Regarding, c. 73, §§ 10, 18.
 Disclosure.
 Liability in, c. 120, § 77.
 Property held in, c. 120, § 33.
 Elections.
 Corrupt practices.
 See Elections.
 Crimes and offenses.
 See Elections.
 Engineers.
 Professional, c. 83, § 23.
 Equity.
 Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 Execution.
 Sale on, c. 118, § 9.
 False pretenses and cheats.
 See False Pretenses and Cheats.
 Forgery.
 See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
 Fraudulent conveyances.
 See Fraudulent Conveyances.
 Indictments and informations.
 Allegating intent, c. 145, § 13.
 Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.
 Fraud in obtaining food or accommodations, c. 100, §§ 44, 45.
 Insane.
 Hearings, c. 27, § 114.
 Insurance.
 See Insurance.
 Interest.
 Loan, c. 59, § 222.
 Itinerant vendors, c. 100, § 110.
 Licenses, c. 100, § 113.
 Labor and industry.
 Work permit, c. 30, § 45.
 Limitation of actions.
 Extended in cases of fraud, c. 112, § 104.
 Loans.
 Interest on, c. 59, § 222.
 Violation of law, c. 59, § 224.
 Maritime fraud, c. 133, §§ 31-34.
 See Ships and Shipping.
 Marriage.
 Certificate, c. 166, § 5.
 Narcotic drugs.
 Obtaining, c. 68, § 49.
 Negotiable documents of title.
 When negotiation not impaired by, c. 185, § 38.
 Negotiable instruments.
 Obtaining negotiable instruments by fraud, c. 188, § 55.

FRAUD AND DECEIT—Cont'd

Nursing.
 Regarding, c. 69, § 7.
 Old age assistance, c. 25, § 296.
 Osteopaths.
 Regarding, c. 71, § 10.
 Paupers.
 Overseers of the poor, c. 94, § 43.
 Prisons and prisoners.
 Poor convicts.
 Schedule of property, c. 149, § 44.
 Probate court.
 Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 16.
 Prostitution.
 Female for prostitution, c. 134, § 16.
 Public schools.
 High schools.
 Defrauding state, c. 41, § 111.
 Public utilities.
 False statements of stock, c. 44, § 83.
 Stock, bonds, etc., c. 44, § 82.
 Railroads.
 Fare.
 Evading, c. 46, § 8.
 Misapplication of funds or credit, c. 45, § 24.
 Stock and stockholders.
 Issues, c. 45, § 24.
 Real estate dealers, c. 84, § 8.
 Retirement system.
 Protection against, c. 64, § 19.
 Review, c. 123, § 1.
 Securities.
 Dealers in, c. 59, § 229.
 Ships and shipping.
 Deserting.
 Aiding seamen, c. 133, § 34.
 Destruction of fitting, c. 133, § 31.
 Destruction with fraudulent intent.
 Punishment, c. 133, § 31.
 False affidavit, c. 133, § 33.
 False invoices, c. 133, § 32.
 Simulating legal papers.
 Penalty, c. 105, § 9.
 Small loans.
 Rate, c. 59, § 216.
 Surveys and surveyors, c. 100, § 187.
 Telegraph and telephone.
 Falsifying messages, c. 50, § 34.
 Liability, c. 50, §§ 34, 35.
 Trade name.
 Regarding, c. 30, § 58.
 Transfer tickets.
 Fraudulent issue, c. 133, § 25.
 Usury laws.
 Agent to evade, c. 59, § 227.
 Veterans.
 Support of veterans' dependents, c. 26, § 18.
 Veterinary, c. 77, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FRAUD AND DECEIT—Cont'd

- Wills.
- Suppression or concealing, c. 133, § 30.
- Workmen's compensation, c. 31, § 47.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.

- Accounts.
- Municipalities, c. 119, § 11.
- Agreements. See within this title, "Contracts."
- Bankruptcy or insolvency.
- Contract to pay debt after discharge, c. 119, § 1.
- Bulk sales act, c. 119, § 6.
- Character, conduct, ability, trade or dealings of another.
- Representation or assurance as to, c. 119, § 3.
- Conditional sales.
- Record, c. 119, § 9.
- Consideration.
- Need not be expressed in writing, c. 119, § 1.
- Contracts, c. 119, § 1.
- Not to be performed within one year, c. 119, § 1.
- Sale of goods for \$30.00 or more, c. 119, § 5.
- Sale of real property, c. 119, § 1.
- Credit.
- Representation or assurance of another, c. 119, § 3.
- Default or misdoing of another.
- Promise of any person, c. 119, § 1.
- Executors and administrators.
- Promise to answer damage out of own estate, c. 119, § 1.
- Gifts, c. 119, § 1.
- Infants.
- Contracts ratified in writing, c. 119, § 2.
- Marriage.
- Agreement made in consideration of, c. 119, § 1.
- Memorandum, c. 119, § 1.
- Municipal corporations.
- Accounts against, c. 119, § 11.
- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 1, 132.
- Acceptance, c. 119, § 4.
- Acceptance for honor.
- Supra protest must be in writing, c. 188, § 162.
- Acceptance must be in writing, c. 188, §§ 132, 133, 181.
- Bill, draft or written order.
- Acceptance, c. 119, § 4.
- Bills in sets.
- Acceptance must be written on one part only, c. 188, § 181.
- Demand.
- Waiver, c. 119, § 4.
- Notice by indorser.
- Waiver, c. 119, § 4.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF—Cont'd

- Negotiable instruments—Cont'd
- Renunciation by holder, c. 188, § 122.
- Waiver, c. 119, § 4.
- Promise must be in writing.
- When, c. 119, § 1.
- Real property.
- Agreement to give, bequeath or devise by will to another, c. 119, § 1.
- Contract for sale, c. 119, § 1.
- Renewal of promise must be in writing, c. 112, § 105.
- Sales.
- Contracts for sale of real property, c. 119, § 1.
- Personal property, c. 185, § 4.
- Specific performance.
- Death of contractor, c. 119, § 14.
- Trade, business, occupation or profession.
- Agreement to refrain from, c. 119, § 1.
- Wages.
- Assignment, c. 119, § 9.
- Will.
- Agreement to bequeath or devise property to another, c. 119, § 1.
- Writing.
- Required when, c. 119, § 1.

FRAUDULENT CONVERSION.

- See Embezzlement.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.

- Disclosure. See within this title, "Poor debtor."
- Executions.
- Levy by appraisement, c. 171, § 14.
- Insurance.
- Policy, c. 60, § 159.
- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Equity, c. 107, § 4.
- Mortgage.
- Remedy, c. 177, § 17.
- Poor debtor.
- Disclosure.
- Liability, c. 120, §§ 77, 78.
- On mesne process before judgment.
- Effect, c. 120, § 14.
- Recovery, c. 120, § 32.
- Under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, § 64.
- Persons holding property in trust or in fraud of creditors, c. 120, § 33.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 22.
- Rent.
- Assignment of rent, c. 133, § 22.
- Taxation.
- Avoiding, c. 92, § 6.
- Trustee process.
- Void as to defendant's creditors.
- Trusted, c. 114, § 63.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FRAUDULENT REPRESENTATIONS.

- False pretenses and cheats.
- See False Pretenses and Cheats.
- Fraud.
- See Fraud and Deceit.

FREEDOMS.

- Generally, Const. of U. S., amendment I.
- Press, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.
- Religion, Const. of Me., art. I, § 3.
- Speech, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.

FREIGHT.

- Motor vehicle carriers.
- Rates.
- Proposed change.
- Joint hearing with interstate commerce commission, c. 44, § 36.
- Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.

FRESH PURSUIT.

- Uniform laws, c. 151, §§ 1-5.
- See Pursuit.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.

- Quakers.
- See Quakers.

FROZEN DAIRY PRODUCTS, c. 32, §§ 286-293.

- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

FRUITS.

- Arrest of offender, c. 131, § 30.
- Canning.
- Lien, c. 178, § 64.
- Damages to.
- Punishment, c. 131, § 30.
- Malicious mischiefs.
- Arrest of offender, c. 131, § 30.
- Mortgage on, c. 178, § 7.
- Trees.
- See Trees and Shrubs.
- Trucks.
- Exempt from law, c. 48, § 29.
- Weights and measures.
- Sold by dry measure, c. 100, § 227.

FUEL TAX, c. 16, §§ 169-187.

- See Use Fuel Tax.

FUEL YARDS.

- Municipal corporations.
- "At cost."
- Defined, c. 91, § 111.
- Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 111.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

- Escape.
- See Escape.
- Extradition.
- See Extradition.
- Fresh pursuit.
- See Pursuit.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—Cont'd

- Reward.
- See Reward.

FUNDS.

- Courts.
- Custody of, c. 89, § 100.
- Department of finance.
- See Accounts and Control.
- Drawing checks without.
- Bad checks, c. 133, §§ 14-16.
- See Bad Checks.
- Emergency Fire Fighting Fund, c. 36, § 100.
- Employment security law, c. 29, §§ 7, 9.
- Federal aid.
- See Federal Aid.
- Highways.
- See Highways.
- Ministerial lands and school lands, c. 57, § 54.
- Municipal corporations.
- See Municipal Corporations.
- National forest fund, c. 91, § 1.
- Public schools, c. 41, §§ 235-242.
- See Public Schools.
- Railroad.
- Misapplication, c. 45, § 24.
- Real estate fund, c. 84, § 1.
- Solicitation by state employees.
- Prohibited, c. 63, § 25.
- Taxation.
- Accumulation fund, c. 92, § 14.
- Transfer of state, c. 78, § 2.
- Treasurer of state.
- See Treasurer of State.
- Trust funds.
- Transfer, c. 57, § 34.
- University of Maine, c. 41, § 132.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS.

- Accidental death.
- Embalming fluids not injected until cause of death determined, c. 25, § 204.
- Advertising.
- Improper, c. 25, § 205.
- Ambulances.
- Have right of way, c. 22, § 92.
- Appeals.
- State board of examiners, c. 25, § 205.
- Application of moneys collected, c. 25, § 201.
- Board. See within this title, "State board of examiners."
- Burial.
- Permits, c. 25, §§ 385, 386.
- Recording fee of town clerks, c. 91, § 28.
- Burial of unclaimed bodies, c. 89, § 250.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS—Cont'd

- Cappers.
- Employment.
 - Prohibited, c. 25, § 205.
- Cremation of bodies, c. 25, § 387.
- Dead bodies.
 - See Dead Bodies.
- Death.
 - Generally.
 - See Death.
- Violence.
 - Procedure, c. 89, §§ 243, 253.
- Embalmers.
 - Age limit, c. 25, § 195.
 - Assistants.
 - Prohibited from embalming, c. 25, § 195.
 - Examination, c. 25, § 195.
 - Licenses, c. 25, § 197.
 - Partners.
 - Prohibited from embalming, c. 25, § 195.
 - Qualifications, c. 25, § 195.
- Funeral directors.
 - Age limit, c. 25, § 195.
 - Examinations, c. 25, § 195.
 - Licenses, c. 25, § 197.
 - Qualifications, c. 25, § 195.
- Funeral establishments.
 - Branches, c. 25, § 197.
 - Construction, c. 25, § 197.
 - Licenses.
 - Blanks, c. 25, § 198.
 - Certificate issued, c. 25, § 197.
 - Display, c. 25, § 197.
 - Examination, c. 25, § 197.
 - Reexamination, c. 25, § 200.
 - Expiration, c. 25, § 200.
 - Notice to holders, c. 25, § 203.
 - Fees, c. 25, § 200.
 - Application, c. 25, § 201.
 - Forms, c. 25, § 198.
 - Renewal, c. 25, § 200.
 - Revival, c. 25, § 200.
 - Revocation, c. 25, §§ 197, 205.
 - Appeals, c. 25, § 205.
 - Grounds, c. 25, § 205.
 - Suspension, c. 25, § 205.
 - Appeal, c. 25, § 205.
 - Grounds, c. 25, § 205.
 - Requirements, c. 25, § 197.
- Inspectors.
 - Employment, c. 25, § 196.
- Licenses. See within this title, "Funeral establishments."
 - State board of examiners. See within this title, "State board of examiners."
- Motor vehicles.
 - Registration fee, c. 22, § 16.
- Penalties, c. 25, § 205.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS—Cont'd

- Permits. See within this title, "Burial."
- Records, c. 25, § 199.
- Register.
 - Department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 198.
- Solicitors.
 - Employment.
 - Prohibited, c. 25, § 205.
- State board of examiners.
 - Appointment, c. 25, § 196.
 - Compensation, c. 25, § 196.
 - Composition, c. 25, § 196.
 - Examination papers.
 - Retained for 5 years, c. 25, § 197.
- Funds.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
- Hearings on suspension and revocation of license.
 - Appeal, c. 25, § 196.
 - Notice, c. 25, § 205.
 - Procedure, c. 25, § 205.
 - Stenographic report, c. 25, § 205.
- Inspections, c. 25, § 196.
- List of persons given transportation companies and other directors, c. 25, § 202.
- Number, c. 25, § 196.
- Qualifications, c. 25, § 196.
- Record of persons licensed, c. 25, § 199.
 - List given to other directors and embalmers and transportation companies, c. 25, § 202.
- Report, c. 25, § 199.
- Rules and regulations, c. 25, §§ 196, 197.
- Secretary, c. 25, § 196.
 - Duties, c. 25, § 196.
- Notice to expiring license holders, c. 25, § 203.
 - Treasurer, c. 25, § 196.
- Term, c. 25, § 196.
- Treasurer, c. 25, § 196.
- Steerers.
 - Employment.
 - Prohibited, c. 25, § 205.

FUNERALS.

- Blind.
 - Aid to, c. 25, § 315.
- Death actions.
 - Expense recovered, c. 165, § 10.
- Directors.
 - See Funeral Directors and Embalmers.
- Generally.
 - See Burials.
- Old age assistance.
 - Expenses of beneficiary, c. 25, § 291.

FUNGIBLE GOODS.

- See Personal Property.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

FUNGICIDES AND INSECTICIDES.

See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

FUR DEALERS.

License, c. 37, § 125.

FURNITURE.

See Personal Property.

G

GAMBLING.

Action on the case.

Loser by gambling or betting may recover loss, c. 139, § 8.

Agricultural fairs.

Pari mutuel betting permitted by agricultural society, c. 32, § 17.

Penalty for illegal, c. 32, § 20.

Apparatus and implements.

Forfeiture, c. 139, § 13.

Sale prohibited, c. 139, § 11.

Searches and seizures. See within this title, "Searches and seizures."

Arrest.

Arrest of all persons on premises, c. 139, § 12.

Commitment at county's expense, c. 139, § 8.

Beano, c. 139, §§ 21-27.

See Beano.

Bets on any person gambling.

Punishment, c. 139, § 3.

Bond issues and securities.

Void when given for gambling, c. 139, § 10.

Bookmaking.

Punishment, c. 139, § 1.

Bucket shops, c. 139, §§ 14-17.

See Brokers.

Clubs.

Denied liquor licenses, c. 61, § 44.

Elections.

Betting on, c. 5, § 90.

Employment agency.

Not to send to gambling house, c. 100, § 149.

Executions.

Loser by gambling or betting may recover loss, c. 139, § 8.

Fairs.

Agricultural. See within this title, "Agricultural fairs."

Frequenters of gambling houses.

Punishment, c. 137, § 41.

Guardian for gambler.

Adult, c. 158, §§ 4-8.

See Guardian and Ward.

Horse racing.

Pari mutuel pools.

See Horse Racing.

GAMBLING—Cont'd

Implements. See within this title, "Apparatus and implements."

Infants.

Permitting children in houses of gambling.

Punishment, c. 138, § 7.

Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.

Penalty, c. 100, § 34; c. 134, § 43.

Jurisdiction.

Implements and apparatus, c. 139, § 11.

Keeping house of.

Penalty, c. 139, § 2.

Keeping gambling house.

Definition, c. 139, § 2.

Jurisdiction, c. 139, § 2.

Punishment, c. 139, § 2.

Loser by gambling or betting may recover loss.

Action on the case, c. 139, § 8.

Evidence.

Special rule when loser is plaintiff, c. 139, § 9.

Execution, c. 139, § 8.

Limitation on recovery, c. 139, § 8.

Lotteries, c. 139, §§ 18-20.

See Lotteries.

Negotiable instruments.

Void when given for gambling, c. 139, § 10.

Nuisances.

Places.

Common nuisance, c. 141, § 1.

Numbers game.

Punishment, c. 139, § 1.

Pari mutuel betting.

Permitted by agricultural society, c. 32, § 17.

Pari mutuel pools.

See Horse Racing.

Permitting gambling in home or shop.

Jurisdiction, c. 139, § 2.

Punishment, c. 139, § 2.

Pool selling.

Punishment, c. 139, § 1.

Poor debtor.

Disclosure after three months, c. 139, § 8.

Punch boards.

Sale or offering for sale.

Penalty, c. 139, § 11.

Railroads.

Arrest by conductor, c. 139, § 6.

Copy of section posted.

Penalty for neglect or refusal, c. 139, § 7.

Punishment, c. 139, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

GAMBLING—Cont'd

- Recovery from winner treble value of winning.
- Action by third person, c. 139, § 8.
- Distribution of recovery, c. 139, § 8.
- Executions, c. 139, § 8.
- Religious meetings.
- Disturbing, c. 134, § 36.
- Seal cards.
- Sale or offering for sale.
- Penalty, c. 139, § 11.
- Searches and seizures.
- Arrest of all persons on premises, c. 139, § 12.
- Disposal of forfeited material, c. 139, § 12.
- Evidence, c. 139, § 12.
- Forfeiture of property, c. 139, § 13.
- Implements of gambling.
- Warrant, c. 139, § 12.
- Lottery tickets, c. 139, § 12.
- Sale of property, c. 139, § 13.
- Warrant.
- Issuance, c. 139, § 12.
- Securities.
- Void when given for gambling, c. 139, § 10.
- Slot gambling machines.
- Sale or offering for sale.
- Penalty, c. 139, § 11.
- Steamboats.
- Copy of section posted.
- Penalty for neglect or refusal, c. 139, § 7.
- Punishment, c. 139, § 5.
- Warrant.
- Searches and seizures.
- Issuance, c. 139, § 12.
- Winning more than \$3.00 at one time or sitting.
- Forfeiture to town, c. 139, § 4.

GAME.

See Fish and Game.

GARAGE.

- Defrauding owner.
- Printed copy of section posted, c. 133, § 24.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 24.
- Liens.
- Mechanic's lien on vehicles, c. 178, §§ 62, 63.
- Motor vehicles.
- Inspection stations, c. 22, § 46.
- Report motor vehicles in accident or struck by bullet, c. 22, § 155.
- Owner.
- Defrauding. See within this title, "Defrauding owner."

GARAGE—Cont'd

- Road or tourist service, c. 60, §§ 258-263.
- See Insurance.
- Sunday.
- Operating on, c. 134, § 38.

GARBAGE AND RUBBISH.

- Depositing garbage or rubbish on another's land.
- Penalty, c. 137, § 18.
- Feeding garbage to animals.
- Definition, c. 32, § 81.
- Heating, c. 32, § 82.
- Inspection, c. 32, § 82.
- License, c. 32, § 82.
- Highways.
- Dumping on prohibited.
- Penalty, c. 137, § 30.
- Width of highway.
- Defined, c. 137, § 30.
- Nuisances.
- Penalty, c. 141, § 11.

GARDEN.

- Injuries to.
- Penalty, c. 131, § 30.
- Landscape gardening.
- Liens.
- Enforcement, c. 178, § 49.
- Protection of trees and shrubs.
- See Trees and Shrubs.
- Trespass.
- Entering or passing over enclosed or cultivated land after being forbidden.
- Arrest of offenders, c. 131, § 40.
- Punishment, c. 131, §§ 38, 39.

GARNISHMENT.

- Attachment.
- See Attachment.
- Generally.
- See Trustee Process.

GAS COMPANIES.

- Corporations.
- Certificate of organization.
- Contents, c. 50, § 7.
- Fee, c. 53, § 12.
- Organization, c. 50, § 3.
- Consent of public utility commission.
- Hearing, c. 50, § 4.
- Maine corporation only, c. 50, § 5.
- Required, c. 50, § 3.
- Property.
- Holding, c. 50, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

GAS COMPANIES—Cont'd

- Damages.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
 - Permit from city has no affect on, c. 50, § 16.
- Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Employees.
 - Controversies promoted, c. 136, § 17.
- Heating.
 - Power to furnish, c. 50, § 28.
- Injury to or interference with apparatus used in furnishing.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 15.
- Meters.
 - Faulty.
 - Removal, c. 50, § 32.
 - Inspection, c. 50, § 29.
 - Application, c. 50, § 32.
 - Expense, c. 50, § 32.
 - Removal of faulty meter, c. 50, § 32.
 - Inspector of meters, c. 50, §§ 29-31.
 - Marked, c. 50, § 29.
 - Seal, c. 50, § 29.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Contracts for, c. 91, § 110.
- Permit.
 - Pipe lines.
 - Pipes in city. See within this title, "Pipe lines."
- Pipe lines.
 - Connection of lines.
 - Authorized, c. 50, § 6.
 - Incommoding public travel.
 - Prohibited, c. 50, § 25.
 - Interfering with ornamental trees.
 - Prohibited, c. 50, § 25.
 - Laying, c. 50, § 12.
 - Permit from city.
 - Affect on recovery of damages, c. 50, § 16.
 - Fee, c. 50, § 21.
 - Pavement.
 - Protection on either side of opening required, c. 50, § 22.
 - Relaying, c. 50, § 24.
 - Penalty, c. 50, § 20.
 - Proceedings to obtain, c. 50, § 17.
 - Required, c. 50, § 16.
 - Specify time and place of opening, c. 50, § 19.
 - Trench or excavation.
 - Filling up required, c. 50, § 22.
 - Penalty, c. 50, §§ 22, 23.
 - Unskillful or improperly done work, c. 50, § 23.
 - Validity clause, c. 50, § 18.
- Streets and highways.
 - Passing along, c. 50, § 14.

GAS COMPANIES—Cont'd

- Pipe lines—Cont'd
 - Taking those of another.
 - Consent of legislature.
 - Required, c. 50, § 15.
- Power.
 - Furnishing, c. 50, § 28.
- Public utility commission.
 - Organization of corporations. See within this title, "Corporations."
- Wages.
 - Weekly payments, c. 30, § 50.

GASOLINE.

- Gas pumps.
 - Identified, c. 100, § 194.
- Sidewalks.
 - Prohibited on, c. 91, § 86.
- Oils.
 - See Oils.
- Stationary, internal combustion engine.
 - License required, c. 141, § 23.
- Sunday sales.
 - Permitted, c. 134, § 38.
- Weights and measures.
 - Measuring devices, c. 32, § 315.

GASOLINE ROAD TAX ON MOTOR VEHICLES.

- Additional tax, c. 16, § 197.
- Appeals from decisions of assessor, c. 16, § 195.
- Collection, c. 16, § 193.
- Computation, c. 16, § 191.
- Definitions, c. 16, § 188.
- Enforcement, c. 16, § 198.
- Levied, c. 16, § 190.
- Motor carriers.
 - Application for certain, c. 16, § 199.
 - Certificate and permit holders.
 - Names furnished to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 189.
 - Surrendered, suspended or revoked, c. 16, § 193.
- Penalties, c. 16, § 194.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Furnish names of certificate and permit holders, c. 16, § 189.
- Reports, c. 16, § 192.
- Rules and regulations, c. 16, § 196.

GASOLINE TAX.

- Aeronautics.
 - Aeronautical fund.
 - Aeronautics commission.
 - Authority to direct expenditure of fund, c. 16, § 168.
 - Fees from registration of aircraft and pilots, c. 16, § 168.
 - Provision for, c. 16, § 168.
 - Snow removal, c. 16, § 168.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

GASOLINE TAX—Cont'd

Aeronautics—Cont'd

Provision for refund of 1/3 of tax paid by users, c. 16, § 167.

Agriculture.

Tractors used for agricultural purposes.

Rebate, c. 16, §§ 160, 166.

Analysis of samples.

Paid from proceeds of tax, c. 100, § 199.

Application of tax in certain special cases, c. 16, § 164.

Attorney general.

Civil action to enforce payment, c. 16, § 165.

Civil action.

Collection.

Evidence, c. 16, § 165.

Collection.

Persons assigned by highway department to collect, c. 23, § 33.

Definitions, c. 16, § 159.

Distribution of tax, c. 16, § 160.

Distributors.

Certificates.

Appeals, c. 16, § 161.

Application, c. 16, § 161.

Display, c. 16, § 161.

Notices, c. 16, § 161.

Surrendered, c. 16, § 161.

Suspended, c. 16, § 161.

Considered as, c. 16, § 164.

Defined, c. 16, § 159.

Entitled to collect 6¢ additional, c. 16, § 162.

Loss sustained through fire, accident or some unavoidable calamity, c. 16, § 163.

Loss through shrinkage, evaporation or handling, c. 16, § 163.

Penalties for failure to make reports and pay tax, c. 16, § 165.

Report.

Penalty for failure to file, c. 16, § 163.

To state tax assessor stating number of gallons of internal combustion engine fuel received, sold and used, c. 16, § 163.

Subrogated to the state's priority in the event of assignment, receivership or bankruptcy, c. 16, § 165.

"Internal combustion engine."

Defined, c. 16, § 159.

Levied, c. 16, § 160.

Lumber.

Collection.

Highway commission.

Persons assigned to collect, c. 23, § 33.

GASOLINE TAX—Cont'd

Maine turnpike authority.

Refund, c. 16, § 166.

Mechanical or industrial arts.

Rebates, c. 16, §§ 160, 166.

Motor boats.

Rebates, c. 16, §§ 160, 166.

Payment of tax.

Civil action for collection, c. 16, § 165.

Enforcement, c. 16, § 165.

Penalties, c. 16, § 165.

Preferred and priority claims in event of assignment, receivership or bankruptcy of distributor, c. 16, § 165.

Rebates, c. 16, § 160.

Refund.

Five-sixths of tax collected in certain cases, c. 16, § 166.

Limitation for application, c. 16, § 166.

Maine Turnpike Authority, c. 16, § 166.

One-third of tax paid by users of aircraft, c. 16, § 167.

Road tax.

See Gasoline Road Tax Motor Vehicles.

Rules and regulations.

Provided by state tax successor, c. 16, § 163.

"Short title," c. 16, § 158.

Stationary engines.

Rebates, c. 16, §§ 160, 166.

Tractors used for agricultural purposes.

Rebates, c. 16, §§ 160, 166.

GATES.

Damages.

Malicious.

Penalty, c. 131, § 33.

Highways.

Removed from ways when, c. 96, § 100.

Hunters prohibited from destroying or leaving open, c. 37, § 83.

Private ways, c. 96, § 86.

Railroads.

See Railroads.

GENDER.

Masculine includes feminine, c. 10, § 22.

GENERAL ISSUE.

See Pleading.

GEODETIC SURVEY.

See Coast and Geodetic Survey.

GEOGRAPHIES.

Town and local geography, c. 43, §§ 1-6.